1	Monday, 20 November 2017	1	want to do is to have an opportunity to look at what
2	. ,	2	those principles are and say something at a generic
3	INDEX	3	level about the weight that falls to be given to
4		4	different interests favouring openness or favouring
5	Opening remarks1	5	restriction orders, and then to apply those.
6	Submissions on behalf of the2	6	THE CHAIR: I'm not going to prevent you making submissions
	non-state, non-police core	7	of whatever kind you think that you need to make. But
7	participants by MS KAUFMANN	8	as you have seen in the statement that I made, the issue
8	(2.32 pm)	9	of what should be done in the case of individual
9	Opening remarks	10	officers is quite time-consuming. I did spend the
10	THE CHAIR: Mr Barr.	11	substantial part of three days hearing submissions in
11	MR BARR: Sir, it might help if I just introduce a slightly	12	relation to the three officers where I have held
12	different cast of advocates.	13	a closed hearing and quite a lot of time thereafter
13	THE CHAIR: Yes.	14	preparing open and closed decisions in consequence.
14	MR BARR: They are largely the same as this morning.	15	It took, in other words three or four days to do
15	Changes are that Ms Sikand, who waited patiently all	16	those three cases.
16	morning, is representing Mr Francis on this issue.	17	Most of the ones we are now going to deal with
17 18	Mr Brandon has now supplemented the Slater & Gordon team, leading Ms Woods, and Ms Mannion will be here with	18	I don't think are of that order of magnitude. Even so,
19	Mr Payter this afternoon for the Metropolitan Police,	19	there is quite a lot to do and I'm very, very anxious to
20	but we are expecting Mr Hall tomorrow.	20	ensure that we do it rather than debate legal principles
21	THE CHAIR: Yes. I know that Mr Hall has other commitments	21	and then leave a rush at the end to do the individual
22	today and I think we have told him that we will not ask	22	officers. It would greatly assist me in any event if
23	for substantive submissions from Ms Mannion, save in an	23	you could make your general submissions in relation to
24	emergency.	24	particular officers. I find it easier to grasp when
25	MR BARR: As I understand it, the National Police Chiefs'	25	dealing with concrete facts than in the abstract.
	Page 1		Page 3
1	Council, Sir Robert Francis appeared only this morning	1	MS KAUFMANN: What I was proposing to do is to make the
2	on the Rehabilitation of Offenders Act issue.	2	general submissions and then in light of them apply them
3	THE CHAIR: He's still here.	3	to the individual particular officers, because once made
4	MR FRANCIS: I am listening with interest.	4	they will apply to every case and it will massively
5	MR BARR: I don't myself wish to say very much other than to	5	speed up each time I look at an individual officer if
6	say that the view of the Inquiry legal team having	6	I have set out our stall at the beginning and you
7	considered the further authorities which have been cited	7	understand how we submit the legal principles ruling
8	by the various core participants and having conducted	8	falls to be applied in the particular case as a matter
9	its own legal research to check for any developments in	9	of generality.
10	the law since last year have concluded that there is no	10	If you would bear with me
11	reason for supposing that the ruling on legal principles	11	THE CHAIR: Yes.
12	that was prepared last year by your predecessor, sir, is	12	MS KAUFMANN: I hope having done it that way you will see
13	anything other than entirely correct.	13	that it actually makes more sense than to pick
14	So it is our submission that the stage we have	14	a particular individual and look at his particular
15	reached is of applying those principles to the facts of	15	circumstances, as opposed to:
16	individual applications.	16	"This is legal principles ruling, this is what we
17	THE CHAIR: Thank you very much.	17	draw from it, these are the implications for features
18	Ms Kaufmann?	18	that turn in favour of openness, these are the
19	Submissions on behalf of the non-state, non-police core	19	implications for features that turn in favour of
20	participants by MS KAUFMANN	20	restriction. How does that apply to cover names, how
21	MS KAUFMANN: Sir, we, too, do not for a moment want to	21	does that apply to real names?"
22	suggest there should be any departure from	22	That will be, as it were, a framework that each
23	Lord Justice Pitchford's ruling on the legal principles.	23	individual case can then be looked at?
24	THE CHAIR: No.	24	THE CHAIR: If you are prepared to make your submissions on
25	MS KAUFMANN: But what we do, as I indicated to you earlier,	25	that basis it is not, really, I think reasonable of me
	Page 2		Page 4

1 to sale yout to change tack at such short nonce and 2 I will not do so 3 But I would ask you please to bear in mind the 4 need—imperative need—to decide each individual 5 case. 6 MS KALIPMANN: I absolutely 6. I will do all I can to make 6 MS KALIPMANN: I absolutely 6. I will do all I can to make 7 sure, and I have no dostri will happen, that rhere is 8 enough firms to consider flees individual cases. 9 I don't intend to be hours on this at all— 10 THE CHAIR: No. 11 MS KALIPMANN: I will seems to me it is actually a more 12 economical way of doing it— 12 structurally more sensible. 13 THE CHAIR: Okay. 14 MS KALIPMANN:—Decause it should be clearer and 15 structurally more sensible. 16 So, as faw, we do not seek to do anything other 17 than apply the principles set out in 18 Lord Justice Phichford single, but I may going to ask 19 that you briefly remind youarel of what those 19 principles set It is in volunity of the inquiry. Way important fleaters that 21 may briefly remind youarel of what those 22 principles set It is in volunity of a do consequential confidence in 19 that you briefly remind youarel of what those 21 principles set I is in volunity of the inquiry of the authorities 22 principles set It is in volunity of the inquiry of the authorities 23 mS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in 24 adultion to what was there in 2016. 25 THE CHAIR: Eight 26 THE CHAIR: Eight 27 The CHAIR: Eight 28 Cond. 29 principles of the fractive and the structural of the concerned of the inquiry process and its tank of 29 gentles that arise for consideration in this fisquiry. 20 principles are It is in volunity of the subtractive of the inquiry process and its tank of 29 gentles that the process of this finguiry. 20 principles of the rink. 21 page 7 22 principles of the rink. 23 man transparency. 24 a different to order hearing. 25 principles of the finding and the structural value and isolation to the process of this inquiry. 26 principles of the finding and the structural value and isolation to the process o				
But I would ask you please to bear in mind the need – imperative need – to decide each individual cases. 6 MS KAUFMANN: I absolutely do. I will do all I can to make enough time to consider those individual cases. 8 enough time to consider those individual cases. 9 I don't need of to be hours on this at all – 10 I was a series of the said of the pupposes of intentify the said of the pupposes of identifying victims of wrongdoing by police efficers both for the sake of transparency in an important public service and for the pupposes of identifying victims of wrongdoing, so that is structurally more sensible. 10 THE CHAIR: No. 11 MS KAUFMANN: — be at it seems to me it is actually a more economical way of doing it — 11 is structurally more sensible. 12 economical way of doing it — 12 is structurally more sensible. 13 THE CHAIR: Okay. 14 MS KAUFMANN:— be at should be clearer and 15 structurally more sensible. 15 So as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 16 but a structurally more sensible. 16 So as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 16 but a structurally more sensible. 17 than apply the principles set out in 18 but a structurally more sensible. 18 Lord Justice Patchford's ruling, but I'm going to ask 18 confidence in the proceedings of the Inquiry, very important that the public have confidence in the process of this languiry and as Lord Justice Patchford said, it must have confidence in the process of the Inquiry as well as in the outcome of the Inquiry very important frosts that 18 confidence in the process of the Inquiry as well as in the outcome of the Inquiry very important frosts that 18 confidence in the process of the Inquiry as well as in the confidence in the process of the Inquiry as well as in the outcome of the Inquiry very important frosts that 18 confidence in the process of the Inquiry as well as in the confidence in the process of the Inquiry as well as in the outcome of the Inquiry very important frosts that 18 confidence in the process of the Inquiry as well as in the out	1	to ask you to change tack at such short notice and	1	which is something that you yourself have highlighted
4 to do so. 5 case. 6 MS KAUFMANN: I absolutely do. I will do all I can to make sure, and I have no doubt it will happen, that there is enough time to consider from tendrividual cases. 9 I don't intend to be bours on this at all — 11 THE CHAIR: No. 11 MS KAUFMANN: I—but it seems to me it is actually a more economical way of doing it — 2 cenomical way of doing it — 2 cenomical way of doing it — 3 THE CHAIR: No. 11 MS KAUFMANN: —because if should be clearer and 15 structurally more sensible. 12 So. as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 15 structurally more sensible. 13 THE CHAIR: No. 14 MS KAUFMANN: —because if should be clearer and 15 structurally more sensible. 15 So. as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 16 the principles are. It is in volume 7 of the nuthorities 20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the nuthorities 21 for the restriction order hearing. 22 THE CHAIR: Right. 23 MS KAUFMANN: By use an first turn to paragraph 12, where 2 I and bustice Phetiotral distribution to what was there in 2016. 24 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. 25 Page 5 26 WS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where 2 I and bustice Phetiotral distribution to what was there in 2016. 26 "The need to examine as publicly as possible 4 interests that raise for consideration in this Inquiry. 27 On the one hand: 28 Good "The need to examine as publicly as possible 2 evidence documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure 11 interests that canse for promess. 27 THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. If no talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 nn together. 28 Second: 29 The chair is the starting point. If we then move to 19 paragraph 86, if I can as kyou, sir, to read paragraph 12 exercises. Pristly, there is an instrumental value in openness. 28 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness. 29 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness. 30 The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure and information about underco	2	I will not do so.	2	this morning. If you want to get to the truth, you need
5 MS KAUFMANN: I absolutely do. I will do all Lan to make 6 MS KAUFMANN: I absolutely do. I will do all Lan to make 7 sure, and I have no doubt it will happen, that there is 8 enough time to consider those individual cases. 9 I don't intend to be baus on this at all – 10 ITHE CHAIR: No. 11 MS KAUFMANN: — but it seems to me it is actually a more 12 economical way of doing it — 13 THE CHAIR: Okay. 13 THE CHAIR: Okay. 14 MS KAUFMANN: — because it should be clearer and 15 smorthally more sensible. 16 No. as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 17 than apply the principles set out in 18 Lord Justice Pitchford's ruling, but I'm going to ask 19 that you briefly remind yourself of what those 20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 21 for the restriction order bearing. 22 THE CHAIR: Ne, I have it. 23 MS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in 24 addition to what was there in 2016. 25 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. 26 The need to examine as publicly as possible 27 evidence documents and information about undercover 28 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 29 concern." 20 On one side of the equation there is the public or an individual." 21 Second: 22 Second: 23 The CHAIR: No, no, I and 4. I'm not talking about all of 24 timeses that artise for consideration in this Inquiry. 25 The need to examine as publicly as possible 26 concern." 27 The red to examine as publicly as possible 28 concern." 29 The CHAIR: No, no, I and 4. I'm not talking about all of 29 timeses have evolved in administrative law 20 under that has attracted widespread public 21 interests that calls for openness. 22 Individual case. 23 The need to examine as publicly as possible 24 revidence documents and information about undercover 25 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 26 may cause harm to the public or an individual." 27 The red to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure 28 may cause harm to the public or an individual." 29 The need	3	But I would ask you please to bear in mind the	3	the witnesses to come forward who are going to help you
6 MS KALFMANN: I absolutely do 1 will do all I can to make 7 sure, and I have no doubt it will happen, that there is 8 enough time to consider those individual cases. 9 I don't intend to be hours on this at all - 10 THE CHAIR: No. 11 MS KALFMANN: - but it seems to me it is actually a more 12 economical way of doing it - 11 THE CHAIR: No. 13 THE CHAIR: No. 14 MS KALFMANN: - because it should be clearer and 15 structurally more sensible. 16 So, as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 18 Lord Justice Pichford's ruling, but I'm going to ask 19 that you breity remind yourself of what those 20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 21 THE CHAIR: No, 22 MS KALFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in 24 addition to what was there in 2016. 25 THE CHAIR: No, I have it. Page 5 1 MS KALFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where 2 Lord Justice Pichford identifies at a very high level 2 interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. 5 On the one hand: 6 "The need to examine as publicly as possible 7 evidence documents and information about undercover 8 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 10 On one side of the equation there is the public or an individual." 15 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have 0. 16 That is the setting point of the content of the content is the public or an individual." 17 In the need to examine as publicly as possible 18 evidence documents and information about undercover 19 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 20 concern." 21 MS KALFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness. 22 Second: 23 MS KALFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served by openness. Fach interest is different but openness. 24 Sevent in the part of the public or an individual." 25 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have 1 the public or an individual." 26 The need to examine as publicly as possible 27 evidence documents and information about undercover 28 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread	4	need imperative need to decide each individual	4	to do so.
sure, and Thave no doubt it will happen, that there is cnough time to consider those individual cases. 8 the concept time to consider those individual cases. 9 I don't intend to be hours on this at all — 10 THE CHAIR: No. 11 MS KAUFMANN:—but it seems to me it is actually a more connomical way of doing it — 12 connomical way of doing it — 13 THE CHAIR: Olay 14 MS KAUFMANN:—because it should be clearer and 15 structurally more sensible. 16 So, as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 17 than apply the principles set out in 18 Lord Justice Pitchford Taining, but I'm going to ask 19 that you briefly remind youtself of what those 19 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 21 for the restriction order hearing. 22 THE CHAIR: Ves, I have it. 23 MS KAUFMANN: So It is the one volume that was prepared in 24 addition to what was there in 2016. 25 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. 26 Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level 26 interest that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. 27 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. 28 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. 29 Taimes towards non-police witnesses. That is separate from the instrumental value that disclosure to the disclosure to the service of the equity process and its task of getting to the truth. 29 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. 20 The need to examine as publicly as possible 21 concern. 22 The need to examine as publicly as possible 23 THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but I and 4 min together. 24 MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin. It isn't interest that calls for openness of the equity of the subportive law and the concern. 23 The need to examine as publicly as possible 24 concern. 25 THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but I and 4 min tugether. 26 That is the statting point in the firm more to paragraph (8, if I can ask yon, sir, to read paragraphs and the principles of the equitor in there is the public or an individual. 2	5	case.	5	THE CHAIR: Quite.
8 enough times to consider those individual cases. 9 I don't intend to be hours on this at all – 10 THE CHAIR. No. 11 MS KAUFMANN: — but it scens to me it is actually a more 12 economical way of doing it – 13 THE CHAIR. No. 14 MS KAUFMANN: — because it should be clearer and 15 structurally more sensible. 16 So, as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 17 than apply the principles set out in 18 Lord Justice Phethford's ruling, but I'm going to ask 19 that you briefly remind yourself of what those 20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 21 for the restriction order hearing. 22 THE CHAIR. Right. 23 MS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in addition to what was there in 2016. 24 miles that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. 25 THE CHAIR. Right. 26 mS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where 27 Lord Justice Phethford and information about undercover policing a matter that has struation about undercover policing a matter that has attracted widespread public interests that calls for openness. 19 On one side of the equation there is the public interest that calls for openness. 20 THE CHAIR. Pigh. 21 may be a supplied to the process of the Inquiry as well as in the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important that the starting post that is entirely separate from the instrumental value that is entirely separate from the instrumental value and is sentirely separate from the instrumental value and is entirely separate from the instrumental value and in formation of the interest that all from or openness. 10 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where a paragraph 18, if the process of the Inquir	6	MS KAUFMANN: I absolutely do. I will do all I can to make	6	MS KAUFMANN: But then there are other factors that aren't
1 In THE CHAIR: No. 1 MS KAUFMANN: — but it seems to me it is actually a more economical way of doing it — 12 economical way of doing it — 13 THE CHAIR: No. 1 MS KAUFMANN: — because it should be clearer and 14 Public serutiny of and consequential confidence in the proceedings of the inquiry, very important that the proceedings of the inquiry in the inquiry in the languary in the inquiry in data as I confidence on the process of the inquiry in the outcome of	7	sure, and I have no doubt it will happen, that there is	7	just about getting to the truth. Public examination of
THE CHAIR. No. 11 MS KAUFMANN: — but it seems to me it is actually a more 22 economical way of doing it — 23 THE CHAIR. Okay. 13 THE CHAIR. Okay. 14 MS KAUFMANN: — because it should be clearer and 15 structurally more sensible. 16 So, as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 17 than apply the principles set out in in upon the day of the proceedings of the finquiry, very important that the public have confidence in the process of this finquiry and as Lord Justice Pitchford's ruling, but I'm going to ask 19 that you briefly remind yourself of what those 20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 21 for the restriction order hearing. 22 for the restriction order hearing. 23 MS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in addition to what was there in 2016. 24 addition to what was there in 2016. 25 THE CHAIR. Fight. 26 Lord Justice Pitchford's clinically as possible 27 the Chair is a structed widespread public interests that arise for consideration in this finquiry. 28 On the one hand: 29 The need to examine as publicly as possible 29 evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public interests that calls for openness. 20 feed interest that calls for openness. 21 The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure on any cause harm to the public or an individual. 21 The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual. 22 That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68, through to 70. 23 THE CHAIR: Yes, (Pause) 24 Every deep concern. 25 The CHAIR: Yes, (Pause) 26 Page 7 27 The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual. 26 That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, t	8	enough time to consider those individual cases.	8	wrongdoing by police officers both for the sake of
MS KAUFMANN: — but it seems to me it is actually a more conomical way of doing it — 13 THE CHAIR: Okay. MS KAUFMANN: — because it should be clearer and 14 MS KAUFMANN: — because it should be clearer and 15 structurally more sensible. So, as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 16 Lord Justice Phichford's ruling, but I'm going to ask 19 that you briefly remind yourself of what those 19 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 21 If for the restriction order hearing 21 THE CHAIR: Right. MS KAUFMANN: So It is the one volume that was prepared in addition to what was there in 2016. THE CHAIR: Pes, I have it. Page 5 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where 2 Lord Justice Phichford identifies at a very high level 3 the obvious tension between two competing public 3 the cobrious tension between two competing public 4 timerests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. 4 So on the one hand: 4 Second: 11 The need to examine as publicly as possible 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 5 concern: 9 On one side of the equation there is the public 11 interest that calls for openness. 12 Second: 12 Second: 13 The need to keep secret evidence, documents and 15 information about undercover policing whose disclosure 15 may cause harm to the public or an individual. 11 Separate from the instrumental value had its observed to the right answer, but also it the interest that rails for openness. 14 SKAUFMANN: Well, it is not all the same coin. It isn't 15 the character of setting to the truth. 15 Second: 15 Second: 16 The need to keep secret evidence, documents and 16 In the set starting point. If we then mov	9	I don't intend to be hours on this at all	9	transparency in an important public service and for the
THE CHAIR. Vos. 12 something that is linked to principles of open justice and transparency. 13 and transparency. 14 MS KAUFMANN: — because it should be clearer and structurally more sensible. 15 So, as Isay, we do not seek to do anything other than apply the principles set out in the processing of the Inquiry, very important that the public have confidence in the process of this Inquiry and as Lord Justice Pitchford's ruling, but I'm going to ask the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important factors that tell in favour of openness. 16 So, as Isay, we do not seek to do anything other than apply the principles set out in the processing of the Inquiry, very important that the public have confidence in the process of this Inquiry and as Lord Justice Pitchford's ruling, but I'm going to ask the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important factors that tell in favour of openness. 18 ChAIR Ryb. The restriction order hearing. 21 THE CHAIR: Ryb. The control of the authorities of for the restriction order hearing. 22 THE CHAIR: We I in the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important that the confidence in the process of this Inquiry and as Lord Justice Pitchford's said, it must have confidence in the process of this Inquiry and as Lord Justice Pitchford side, that it is exparate from the Inquiry and as Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level the disclosure to them can play in the Inquiry process and its task of getting to the truth. 19 THE CHAIR: We I it isn't all the same coin; it is merely 10 And isn't private that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. 21 The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public interests: 22 Second: 23 THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but I and 4 run together. 24 Second: 25 THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but I and 4 run together. 26 THE CHAIR: Ves (Pause) 27 THE CHAIR: Ves (Pause) 28 THE CHAIR: Ves (Pause)	10	THE CHAIR: No.	10	purposes of identifying victims of wrongdoing, so that
THE CHAIR: Okay. 13 and transparency. 14 MS KAUFMANN: – because it should be clearer and 14 Status MS KAUFMANN: – because it should be clearer and 15 structurally more sensible. 15 So, as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 16 So, as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 17 than apply the principles set out in 17 and as Lord Justice Pitchford's ruling, but I'm going to ask 18 Lord Justice Pitchford said, it must have 20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 21 for the restriction order hearing. 21 for the restriction order hearing. 22 THE CHAIR: Right. 22 thell in favour of openness. 23 MS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in 24 addition to what was there in 2016. 24 addition to what was there in 2016. 24 the mean play in the Inquiry process and its task of 24 getting to the truth. 25 THE CHAIR: It is all the same coin; it is merely 25 THE CHAIR: It is all the same coin. It isn't all the same coin; it is merely 26 for the need to examine as publicly as possible 27 evidence documents and information about undercover 28 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 28 concern. 29 participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest that calls for openness. 21 concern. 29 participatory right in the process. The instrumental value, of course, and that is in part why principles of fairness have evolved in administrative law 20 yes. 21 MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are 22 served of five separate interests that are served by 23 openness. Each interest is different but openness. 21 message factors. He factors that ten in favour of percent and information about undercover policing whose disclosure 21 may cause harm to the public or an individual. 21 message have evolved in administrative law 22 may cause harm to the public or an individua	11	MS KAUFMANN: but it seems to me it is actually a more	11	is entirely separate from the instrumental value and is
14 MS KAUFMANN: — because it should be clearer and 15 structurally more sensible. 16 So, as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 17 than apply the principles set out in 18 Lord Justice Pitchford's ruling, but I'm going to ask 18 that you briefly remind yourself of what those 20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 21 for the restriction order bearing. 22 THE CHAIR: Right. 23 MS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in 24 addition to what was there in 2016. 25 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. 26 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. 27 Page 5 28 Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level 29 the obvious tension between two competing public 20 increases that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. 21 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where 22 Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level 23 the obvious tension between two competing public 24 interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. 25 On the one hand: 26 "The need to examine as publicly as possible 27 evidence documents and information about undercover 28 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 29 concern." 20 On one side of the equation there is the public 21 interest stantaries for public or an individual." 21 In the consideration of the propers of the inquiry, very important factors that tell in favour of penness. 21 In the outcome of the linquiry, very important factors that tell in favour of openness. 22 THE CHAIR: Very important factors that tell in favour of penness in the outcome of the linquiry, very important factors that tell in favour of penness and its task of getting to the under outcome of the linquiry. Very important factors that tell in favour of penness in the outcome of the linquiry. Very important factors that tell in favour of penness in the outcome of the linquiry. Very important factors that tell in favour of penness in the outcome of the linquiry. Very important factors that tell in favour of penness in the outcome of the linquiry. Very important facto	12	economical way of doing it	12	something that is linked to principles of open justice
structurally more sensible. So, as I say, we do not seek to do anything other than apply the principles set out in that you briefly remind yourself of what those principles are. It is in volume? of the authorities for the restriction order hearing. THE CHAIR: Right. THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. Page 5 MS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in addition to what was there in 2016. THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. Page 5 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. On the one hand: The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercrover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public concern." NECHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but I and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because of the interest that calls for openness. HE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but I and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because of the interest of getting to the truth, the public or an individual." The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure reparagraph 68, if can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs for the restriction or the new to paragraph 68, if can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs for the restriction of the turb, where the public or an individual." THE CHAIR: Vest, Pause) MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because of the interest you have at stake, you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest of getting to the fruth, but it is a quite separate matter. So it does have an instrumental value, of course, and that is in part why principles of decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the oth	13	THE CHAIR: Okay.	13	and transparency.
16 So, as I say, we do not seek to do anything other 17 than apply the principles set out in 18 Lord Justice Pitchford sulfing, but I'm going to ask 19 that you briefly remind yourself of what those 20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 21 for the restriction order hearing. 22 THE CHAIR: Right. 23 MS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in 24 addition to what was there in 2016. 25 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. 26 Page 5 1 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where 2 Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level 3 the obvious tension between two competing public 4 interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. 5 On the one hand: 6 "The need to examine as publicly as possible 7 evidence documents and information about undercover 8 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 9 concern." 9 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 10 On one side of the cquation there is the public 11 interest that calls for openness. 11 interest that calls for openness. 11 paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 18 68 through to 70. 19 THE CHAIR: Yes, Plause) 20 Yes. 21 MS KAUFMANN: Hi when move to find the same coin in the process of this Inquiry 21 and a Lord Justice Pitchford said, it must have confidence in the process of this Inquiry and as Lord Justice Pitchford said, it must have confidence in the process of this interose that the confidence in the process of this interose that the limit factors that the confidence in the process of this interose. That is the start of public and the control of the Inquiry. 25 THE CHAIR: It is all the same coin. It isn't all the sa	14	MS KAUFMANN: because it should be clearer and	14	Public scrutiny of and consequential confidence in
than apply the principles set out in Lord Justice Pitchford's ruling, but I'm going to ask that Lord Justice Pitchford's ruling, but I'm going to ask that Lord Justice Pitchford's ruling, but I'm going to ask the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important factors that the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important factors that the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important factors that the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important factors that the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important factors that the outcome of the Inquiry. The CHAIR: Right and the Samme coin; it is merely Page 5 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. Page 5 THE CHAIR: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level the obvious tension between two competing public interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public econfidence in the process of the Inquiry seeds in the outcome of the Inquiry. THE CHAIR: Very important factors that all information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public econfidence in the process. Fairness serves the interest that calls for openness. The ced to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public econcern." SkAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin. It isn't all the same coin. These are different public interest that calls for openness. THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, at and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, the same coin. It isn't all the same coin. It isn't all the same coin. It isn't all the same coin. These a	15	structurally more sensible.	15	the proceedings of the Inquiry, very important that the
that you briefly remind yourself of what those principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities principles of the finding of the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important factors that the tell in favour of openness. That is separate from the inquiry volumes that it let in the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important factors that the tell information about method was prepared in addition to what was there in 2016. 21 Fairness towards non-police witnesses. That is separate from the instrumental value in the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important factors that tell in flowour of openness. That is the stard in volume and instruction addition to what was prepared in addition to what was there in 2016. 22 Fairness towards non-police witnesses. That is separate from the instrumental value tell in the noutive to the instrumental value and the outcome of the interest towards non-police witnesses. That is separate from the instrumental value and the cultivation of the tenth. It is in the Inquiry. Very important factors that tell in the liquiry. Very important factors that tell in the finding of open factors that tell in the instrumental value and the man towards non-police witnesses. That is separate math that disclosure to the interest of it them ent was prepared in addition to what was transfer on the instrumental value. It is a different face of it. 24 As KAUFMANN: Well, it is a quilt in the process. Fairness serves the often interest woll and 4 run together. 25 THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. Pro no	16	So, as I say, we do not seek to do anything other	16	public have confidence in the process of this Inquiry
that you briefly remind yourself of what those principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 21 for the restriction order hearing. 21 Fairness towards non-police witnesses. That is 22 THE CHAIR: Right. 22 separate from the instrumental value that disclosure to them can play in the Inquiry process and its task of 24 addition to what was there in 2016. 24 getting to the truth. 25 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. 25 THE CHAIR: It is all the same coin; it is merely 26 Page 7 1 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where 2 Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level 2 interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. 4 interests 3 the obvious tension between two competing public 2 interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. 4 interests 15 On the one hand: 5 THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of 2 these, but 1 and 4 run together. 4 interest 5 were 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 2 concern. 4 policing, a matter that has att	17	than apply the principles set out in	17	and as Lord Justice Pitchford said, it must have
20 principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities 21 for the restriction order hearing. 22 THE CHAIR: Right. 23 MS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in addition to what was there in 2016. 24 addition to what was there in 2016. 25 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. 26 Page 5 27 THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. 28 Page 7 1 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where 2 Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level 3 different face of it. 29 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where 2 Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level 3 different face of it. 30 As KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin; it is merely 2 MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin. It isn't 3 all the same coin. These are different public 3 interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. 4 Interest that a first for consideration in the Inquiry. 5 On the one hand: 6 "The need to examine as publicly as possible 4 evidence documents and information about undercover 4 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 4 concern." 10 On one side of the equation there is the public 5 interest that calls for openness. 11 Second: 12 Second: 13 "The need to keep secret evidence, documents and 5 information about undercover policing whose disclosure 5 may cause harm to the public or an individual." 15 The need to keep secret evidence, documents and 6 information about undercover policing whose disclosure 6 may cause harm to the public or an individual." 15 The need to keep secret evidence, documents and 6 information about undercover policing whose disclosure 6 may cause harm to the public or an individual." 15 The need to keep secret evidence, documents and 6 information about undercover policing whose disclosure 7 may cause harm to the public or an individual." 16 That is the starting point. If we then move to 16 has a quality in and of itself for openness and a serve of five separate interests that are served by 7 cere of five separate interests that are	18		18	confidence in the process of the Inquiry as well as in
THE CHAIR: Right. MS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in addition to what was there in 2016. THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. Page 5 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. On the one hand: "The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public interest that calls for openness. Second: "The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." "The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure from paragraph 8, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. THE CHAIR: Right. 21 Fairmess towards non-police witnesses. That is separate from the instrumental value in disclosure to them can play in the Instrumental value in disclosure to them can play in the Instrumental value, of 24 getting to the truth. 22 Second: 23 different face of it. 24 different face of it. 25 MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin, it is merely MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin, it is merely 16 different face of it. 17 THE CHAIR: It is all the same coin; it is merely 18 different face of it. 18 different face of it. 19 MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin. It isn't all the same coin, it isn't all the same coin, it is merely 19 MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin, it is merely 10 A different face of it. 11 MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin. It isn'	19	that you briefly remind yourself of what those	19	the outcome of the Inquiry. Very important factors that
THE CHAIR: Right. MS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in addition to what was there in 2016. Page 5 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level the obvious tension between two competing public interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. The need to examine as publicly as possible voluments and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public interest that calls for openness. Second: The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover pagagaph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 17 may cause harm to the public or an individual." The interest is defined to the equation there is the sarting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 18 for openness. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness 24 serves the pursuit of that interest is different but openness 25 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 25 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 25 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 25 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 25 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 25 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 26 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 27 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 27 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 28 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 29 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 29 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 20 for where the factors that tend in favour of restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.	20	principles are. It is in volume 7 of the authorities	20	
MS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in addition to what was there in 2016. THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. Page 5 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. On the one hand: The ced to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public interest that calls for openness. On one side of the equation there is the public interest that calls for openness. Econd: The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual. That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served by openness. Each interest in each case. Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness a different face of it. MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin. These are different public interests and information about undercover for the complete of the ceptator. The chalk: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, aimess is about ensuring that because of the interest you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest of the chalk interest of the capacitory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest so it does have an instrumental value, of course, and that is in part why principles of fairness have evolved in administrative law unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness F	21	for the restriction order hearing.	21	Fairness towards non-police witnesses. That is
addition to what was there in 2016. THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. Page 5 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. On the one hand: The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public interest that calls for openness. Do no no side of the equation there is the public interest that calls for openness. Escond: The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs for that is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs for the CHAIR: Yes, (Pause) MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness addition to what was there in 2016. THE CHAIR: It is all the same coin; it is merely Page 7 Addifferent face of it. MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin. These are different public interests. THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because of the interest you have a t stake, you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest of getting to the truth. THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because of the interest you have at stake, you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest of getting to the truth. THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because of the interests. The ced All Ymnot alking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together.	22	THE CHAIR: Right.	22	separate from the instrumental value that disclosure to
THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it. Page 5 THE CHAIR: It is all the same coin; it is merely Page 7 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where the obvious tension between two competing public interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. On the one hand: The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public on one side of the equation there is the public interest that a calls for openness. Second: The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. THE CHAIR: It is all the same coin; it is merely Page 7 THE CHAIR: It is all the same coin; it is merely a different face of it. MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin. It isn't all the same coin. These are different public interests. THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin. It isn't all the same coin. These are different public interests. THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because of the interest you have at stake, you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite of the interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite of course, and that is in part why principles of fairness have evolved in administrative law unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountab	23	MS KAUFMANN: So it is the one volume that was prepared in	23	them can play in the Inquiry process and its task of
Page 5 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. On the one hand: The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public concern." On one side of the equation there is the public interest that calls for openness. The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover paracipatory right in the process. Fairness serves the information about undercover paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) The CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) The CHAIR: Yes in I and 4 run together. a different face of it. MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin. It isn't all the same coin. These are different public interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because of the interest you have a strake, you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite separate matter. So it does have an instrumental value, of course, and that is in part why principles of fairness have evolved in administrative law unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.	24		24	getting to the truth.
1 MS KAUFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where 2 Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level 3 the obvious tension between two competing public 4 interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. 5 On the one hand: 6 "The need to examine as publicly as possible 7 evidence documents and information about undercover 8 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 9 concern." 9 participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the 10 On one side of the equation there is the public 11 interest that calls for openness. 12 Second: 13 "The need to keep secret evidence, documents and 14 information about undercover policing whose disclosure 15 may cause harm to the public or an individual." 16 That is the starting point. If we then move to 17 paragraph 68, if1 can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 18 68 through to 70. 19 THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) 19 THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) 20 Yes. 21 MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because 22 serves the pursuit of that interest that are served by 23 openness. Each interest is different but openness 24 serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. 25 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 26 first unt to paragraph 12 these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.	25	THE CHAIR: Yes, I have it.	25	THE CHAIR: It is all the same coin; it is merely
Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level the obvious tension between two competing public interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. On the one hand: The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public concern." On one side of the equation there is the public interest that calls for openness. The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin. It isn't all the same coin. These are different public interests: THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fiamess is about ensuring that because of the interest you have at stake, you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite separate matter. So it does have an instrumental value, of course, and that is in part why principles of fairness have evolved in administrative law unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. As KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served or five separate interests that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness The new have the factors that tend in favour of restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.		Page 5		Page 7
Lord Justice Pitchford identifies at a very high level the obvious tension between two competing public interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. On the one hand: The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public concern." On one side of the equation there is the public interest that calls for openness. The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) MS KAUFMANN: Well, it isn't all the same coin. It isn't all the same coin. These are different public interests: THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fiamess is about ensuring that because of the interest you have at stake, you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite separate matter. So it does have an instrumental value, of course, and that is in part why principles of fairness have evolved in administrative law unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. As KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served or five separate interests that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness The new have the factors that tend in favour of restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.	1	MS KALIFMANN: If you can first turn to paragraph 12, where	1	a different face of it
the obvious tension between two competing public interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. On the one hand: THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because of the interest you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest that calls for openness. The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." That is the starting point. If we then move to 16 has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In the we have the gravity of the subject matter. In the served or five separate interests that are served by 22 accountability. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served by 32 openness. Each interest is different but openness 42 serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 42 these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
interests that arise for consideration in this Inquiry. On the one hand: The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public concern." On one side of the equation there is the public interest that calls for openness. Second: The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs Katurmann. The CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but I and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because of the interest you have at stake, you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite separate matter. So it does have an instrumental value, of course, and that is in part why principles of fairness have evolved in administrative law unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) Yes. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served or five separate interests that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness The need to keep secret evidence, documents and and interest is different but openness fairness have evolved in administrative law unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. The we have the gravity of the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. 69, we have the factors that tend in favour of restriction. At th				
THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. The need to examine as publicly as possible evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public concern." On one side of the equation there is the public interest that calls for openness. Second: The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. THE CHAIR: No, no, 1 and 4. I'm not talking about all of these, but 1 and 4 run together. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because of the interest you have at stake, you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite separate matter. So it does have an instrumental value, of course, and that is in part why principles of fairness have evolved in administrative law unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served by serves the pursuit of that interest that are served by serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in each case. Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. Go, we have the factors that tend in favour of restriction. At this stage, ther				•
6 "The need to examine as publicly as possible 7 evidence documents and information about undercover 8 policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public 9 concern." 9 participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the 10 On one side of the equation there is the public 11 interest that calls for openness. 12 Second: 13 "The need to keep secret evidence, documents and 14 information about undercover policing whose disclosure 15 may cause harm to the public or an individual." 16 That is the starting point. If we then move to 17 paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 18 68 through to 70. 19 THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) 20 Yes. 21 MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because 21 of the interest you have at stake, you have a proper 22 participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the 23 interest that calls for openness. 24 serves the equation there is the public 25 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 26 these but 1 and 4 run together. 7 MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because 26 of the interest you have at stake, you have a proper 27 participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the 28 interest you have at stake, you have a proper 29 participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the 20 interest you have at stake, you have a proper 29 participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the 20 interest you have at stake, you have a proper 20 adults a stake, you have a proper 21 marticipatory right in the process. Fairness serves the 22 interest you have at stake, you have a proper 23 about ensuring that because 24 feating the interest is about ensuring that because 25 firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 26 first interest you have at stake, you have a proper 27 marticipatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest stake, you have at stake, you have at stake, you have at stake, you have at stake sup a proper 26 for interest you have at stake, you have at stake stake, pour have and interest you have at stak				
evidence documents and information about undercover policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public concern." On one side of the equation there is the public interest that calls for openness. Second: The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs the Sthrough to 70. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) Yes. MS KAUFMANN: Well, fairness is about ensuring that because of the interest you have at stake, you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite of course, and that is in part why principles of fairness have evolved in administrative law unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in each case. Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 69, we have the factors that tend in favour of restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public concern." On one side of the equation there is the public interest that calls for openness. Second: The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served by openness. Each interest is a fiferent but openness policing, a matter that has attracted widespread public or participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest you have at stake, you have a proper participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of getting to the truth, but it is a quite interest of course, and that is in part why principles of fairness have evolved in administrative law unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. The CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) Yes. Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. 20 decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. 21	_			-
9 concern." 9 participatory right in the process. Fairness serves the 10 On one side of the equation there is the public 11 interest that calls for openness. 12 Second: 13 "The need to keep secret evidence, documents and 14 information about undercover policing whose disclosure 15 may cause harm to the public or an individual." 16 That is the starting point. If we then move to 17 paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 18 68 through to 70. 19 THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) 10 paragraph 68, if Ves. 11 separate matter. So it does have an instrumental value, 12 of course, and that is in part why principles of 13 fairness have evolved in administrative law 14 unquestionably, because it helps the judge or 15 decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it 16 has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest 17 paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 18 one serves the other. 19 THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) 19 Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In 20 Yes. 20 this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave 21 indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and 22 served or five separate interests that are served by 23 openness. Each interest is different but openness 24 restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of 25 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 26 these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
On one side of the equation there is the public interest that calls for openness. Second: The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs Katufmann: THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served or five separate interests that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness in formation about undercover policing whose disclosure in fairness have evolved in administrative law unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served or five separate interests that are served by serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
interest that calls for openness. Second: Second: The need to keep secret evidence, documents and information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraphs for the through to 70. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 11 separate matter. So it does have an instrumental value, of course, and that is in part why principles of factors that are in part why principles of fairness have evolved in administrative law unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that are unquestionably one serves the other. The whave the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. 23 openness. Each interest is different but openness 24 serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. 25 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness The whave the factors that tend in favour of restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
Second: 12 of course, and that is in part why principles of 13 fairness have evolved in administrative law 14 information about undercover policing whose disclosure 15 may cause harm to the public or an individual." 16 That is the starting point. If we then move to 17 paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 18 68 through to 70. 19 THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) 10 Yes. 20 Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In 20 Yes. 21 MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are 22 served or five separate interests that are served by 23 openness. Each interest is different but openness 24 serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. 25 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 26 of course, and that is in part why principles of 16 fairness have evolved in administrative law 17 decision—shere evolved in administrative law 18 diamess have evolved in administrative law 19 unquestionably, because it helps the judge or 19 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 10 has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. 19 Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In 20 this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. 21 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 22 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 23 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 24 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 25 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 26 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 27 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 28 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 29 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 29 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 29 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 29 decision—maker to get to the right answer, but also it 29 d				
13 "The need to keep secret evidence, documents and 14 information about undercover policing whose disclosure 15 may cause harm to the public or an individual." 16 That is the starting point. If we then move to 17 paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 18 68 through to 70. 19 THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) 10 Yes. 21 MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are 22 served or five separate interests that are served by 23 openness. Each interest is different but openness 24 serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. 25 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 26 decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it 27 unquestionably, because it helps the judge or 28 the pursuit of the interest in administrative law 29 unquestionably, because it helps the judge or 29 the secision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it 20 that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. 20 Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In 20 this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. 21 accountability. 22 accountability. 23 openness. Each interest is different but openness 24 restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.		•		
information about undercover policing whose disclosure may cause harm to the public or an individual." That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) Yes. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served or five separate interest that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness unquestionably, because it helps the judge or decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. 69, we have the factors that tend in favour of restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
may cause harm to the public or an individual." That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) Yes. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served or five separate interests that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness Serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 15 decision-maker to get to the right answer, but also it has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. 69, we have the factors that tend in favour of restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
That is the starting point. If we then move to paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) 19 Yes. 20 Yes. 21 MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served or five separate interests that are served by 22 served or five separate interest is different but openness 23 serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. 24 serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. 25 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 26 has a quality in and of itself by virtue of the interest that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. 26 that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. 27 Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. 28 accountability. 29 G9, we have the factors that tend in favour of restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
paragraph 68, if I can ask you, sir, to read paragraphs 68 through to 70. THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) 19 Yes. 20 Yes. 21 MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served by 22 served or five separate interests that are served by 23 openness. Each interest is different but openness 24 serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. 25 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 26 that that individual has at stake. But unquestionably one serves the other. 27 one serves the other. 28 one serves the other. 29 Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. 29 openness. Each interest is different but openness 20 serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. 20 this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. 20 Serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. 21 indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. 22 accountability. 23 69, we have the factors that tend in favour of restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
18 one serves the other. 19 THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) 19 Yes. 20 Yes. 20 this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave 21 MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are 22 served or five separate interests that are served by 23 openness. Each interest is different but openness 24 serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. 25 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 26 one serves the other. 19 Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In 20 this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave 21 indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and 22 accountability. 23 69, we have the factors that tend in favour of 24 restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of 25 these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
THE CHAIR: Yes. (Pause) Yes. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness Then we have the gravity of the subject matter. In this case, as he identifies, the subject matter is grave indeed and that calls in and of itself for openness and accountability. 69, we have the factors that tend in favour of restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
Yes. MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served or five separate interests that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.		•		
MS KAUFMANN: He identifies in 68 five factors that are served or five separate interests that are served by served or five separate interests that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness openness. Each interest is different but openness openness openness. Each interest in each case. Serves the pursuit of that interest in				
served or five separate interests that are served by openness. Each interest is different but openness openness. Each interest is different but op				
openness. Each interest is different but openness 23 69, we have the factors that tend in favour of 24 serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. 25 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 26 these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
serves the pursuit of that interest in each case. 24 restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.				
25 Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness 25 these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.	23	openioss. Each interest is different out openioss		
		serves the pursuit of that interest in each case	24	restriction. At this stage, there is no weighing of
Page 6 Page 8	24			
j o	24	Firstly, there is an instrumental value in openness		these factors. He's simply identifying what they are.

1	Grant of anonymity may encourage witnesses to come	1	THE CHAIR: Yes.
2	forward.	2	MS KAUFMANN: At 90 to 91, we can see Lord Justice Pitchford
3	That absolutely so in relation to core participants	3	addressing the subjects of public concern that arise in
4	and that's one of the reasons that have been recognised.	4	relation to this inquiry. Those matters of public
5	Grant of anonymity is not something that is going to	5	concern it is the task of this Inquiry to examine.
6	necessarily encourage police officers to come forward	6	THE CHAIR: Yes.
7	THE CHAIR: On the contrary. Those who are outwith the	7	MS KAUFMANN: If you, sir, would just briefly look at 90, 91
8	jurisdiction of the Inquiry, it may be the price that	8	and then the conclusion at 93.
9	has to be paid for getting anything out of them.	9	THE CHAIR: Certainly.
10	MS KAUFMANN: Well, we will have to see if they are outwith	10	Yes, I have re-read that. I have obviously read the
11	the jurisdiction that is they are themselves not	11	whole of this, more than once before.
12	undercover police officers.	12	MS KAUFMANN: Exactly. I apologise for taking you to it
13	If they are undercover police officers	13	again
14	THE CHAIR: No, no, if they are outside the territory, if	14	THE CHAIR: Not at all.
15	you like, of the United Kingdom.	15	MS KAUFMANN: but I'm going to make my submissions in the
16	MS KAUFMANN: Outside the territory of the United Kingdom,	16	face of it so I think it is important you have in mind
17	yes.	17	exactly what I'm going to be referring to.
18	THE CHAIR: In which case anonymity may be the price that	18	If one then looks at paragraph 100
19	has to be paid to get anything out of them.	19	THE CHAIR: Can I just make one observation in relation to
20	MS KAUFMANN: Well, yes. We will again, one would have	20	paragraph 93?
21	to see in the particular circumstances and then there	21	MS KAUFMANN: Yes.
22	would have to be a weighing of	22	THE CHAIR: That paragraph, I think, was drafted to deal
23	THE CHAIR: I entirely agree. All I am doing is pointing	23	with the submission that was made on behalf of the
24	out that it does not only apply to non-police witnesses.	24	police that the Inquiry could get to the truth just as
25	MS KAUFMANN: It can apply, yes.	25	well by conducting essentially everything in closed
	Page 9		Page 11
1	So protection of police officers from harm including	1	proceedings. He was saying, "No, it can't".
2	physical and psychological harm and intrusion on family	2	MS KAUFMANN: Yes.
3	and private life and harassment. Non-police witnesses,	3	THE CHAIR: I obviously agree with his view.
4	their protection from psychological harm and intrusion	4	MS KAUFMANN: Yes. And that's clear, your indications that
5	into their private and family life, and prevention of	5	you will release cover names, save where there is
6	knowledge of covert policing techniques, absolutely an	6	an issue of risk to life and limb, is obviously moving
7	interest favouring restriction and then confidentiality	7	on from that and a departure from that.
8	and the expectation of confidentiality.	8	THE CHAIR: Yes.
9	Then we have at 70 two factors that don't tell one	9	MS KAUFMANN: It nonetheless remains a very important
10	way or the other.	10	observation when one looks at disclosure of real names,
11	THE CHAIR: I think 71 doesn't help full stop.	11	which we will come on to, that public confidence in the
12	Constantly having to empty the court to go into	12	Inquiry is an incredibly important value that must be
13	closed session is not a sensible procedure. If there	13	realised in the course of this Inquiry and in its
14	are to be closed sessions, and I have held three and	14	outcome.
15	I believe there will be a need for others, they will	15	At 100, he deals with wrongdoing and whether or not
16	have to be done separately.	16	a restriction order can cover wrongdoing on the part of
17	MS KAUFMANN: Yes, but there are ways to work around that.	17	police officers. He concludes there is unlikely to be
18	THE CHAIR: Yes.	18	any public interest in the concealment of wrongdoing.
19	MS KAUFMANN: Can we then move on to paragraph 82 through to	19	And that is an extremely important consideration. But
20	89.	20	he does, and there are caveats there, and they are set
21	If you will just read paragraph 82 and then 87	21	out in the remainder of 100, which I would ask you to
22	through to 89, where we can see that in the Kennedy case	22	look at.
23	Lord Toulson considered the application of the open	23	THE CHAIR: Yes.
24	justice principle in relation to quasi judicial	24	MS KAUFMANN: 103 to 104, he deals with the fact that the
25	inquiries such as this.	25	chair will see the evidence you will see the
	Page 10		Page 12
			2 (Dagge 0 to 12)

		Г	
1	evidence and in contrast to judicial proceedings	1	that is what the Inquiry will do with the imposition of
2	where pre-closed material proceedings, such material	2	restriction orders and so forth.
3	would have been withheld, that doesn't lower the	3	So there is no need for a separate inquiry in
4	threshold for the imposition of a restriction order.	4	relation to Neither Confirm Nor Deny.
5	At 105, he deals with the fact that there is going	5	THE CHAIR: The way in which the Neither Confirm Nor Deny
6	to be a lot of conflicting evidence, and makes the point	6	policy has, as I understand it, been deployed in civil
7	that you yourself have made today:	7	litigation, simply has no part to play in this Inquiry.
8	"Where necessary for the fulfilment of the terms of	8	MS KAUFMANN: Exactly. I am grateful.
9	reference the process of this Inquiry should inability	9	THE CHAIR: Forgive me, just so my words are not
10	the Inquiry adequately to test the conflicting evidence	10	misunderstood. I can conceive of circumstances, in
11	it receives."	11	particular in relation to recent, still more in relation
12	So again that has two implications.	12	to current deployments, that the Neither Confirm Nor
13	Firstly, those who have conflicting evidence to	13	Deny policy might have a part to placement. It is
14	give, must know they have conflicting evidence to give,	14	actually rather more likely that nothing at all will be
15	hence disclosure at the very least of the cover names.	15	said in public about, let's say, a current deployment
16	Secondly, they must be given the opportunity to put	16	and that it will be neither confirmed nor denied that it
17	that evidence into the mix and have it properly tested.	17	is being undertaken.
18	107 to 109, he deals here with the importance of	18	MS KAUFMANN: Yes, but we are looking here at historical
19	fairness and the important role of the non-state core	19	deployments.
20	participants in relation to the key issues with which	20	THE CHAIR: Looking at history, in particular at the Special
21	this Inquiry is concerned.	21	Demonstration Squad, I simply cannot see any
22	Then if you, sir, would just flick through right to	22	MS KAUFMANN: Yes.
23	the end of 112, all of which is concerned with	23	THE CHAIR: at all.
24	addressing the strong public interest in openness.	24	MS KAUFMANN: If we can then just move to part 6 of his
25	THE CHAIR: Yes.	25	ruling where he sets out his conclusions and summary of
	Page 13		Page 15
1	MS KAUFMANN: So that deals with openness.	1	the findings, A.2 that's at page 78 of 85
2	Then, moving on, one of the major issues in this	2	THE CHAIR: Yes.
3	hearing before Lord Justice Pitchford was the role of	3	MS KAUFMANN: sets out the two key principal competing
4	Neither Confirm Nor Deny, the Metropolitan Police	4	public interest factors that we have already identified
5	Service policy of Neither Confirm Nor Deny.	5	at paragraph 12
6	THE CHAIR: Neither Confirm Nor Deny, I know he conducted	6	THE CHAIR: Yes.
7	a thorough analysis of Neither Confirm Nor Deny and	7	MS KAUFMANN: and that we know in relation to A.2(1)
8	concluded that it might have some weight in some	8	translate into all sorts of other sub public interest
9	instances.	9	that openness serves.
10	But the reality is that Neither Confirm Nor Deny has	10	At A.3:
11	no part at all to play in Special Demonstration Squad	11	"The principal means available to the Inquiry to
12	deployments, where they are to be dealt with publicly	12	allay public concern in its subject matter, process,
13	they are confirmed, where they are to be dealt with	13	impartiality and fairness is public accessibility to its
14	entirely in closed, and there will be some, they will	14	proceedings that will in one or more of the following
15	not be confirmed. Neither Confirm Nor Deny in those	15	respects"
16	circumstances is a pointless exercise.	16	And then he sets out what functions openness will
17	MS KAUFMANN: At paragraph 146, Lord Justice Pitchford for	17	serve. Then he identifies at 4 the main risk factors
18	different reasons effectively comes down to the same	18	for harm to the police.
19	conclusion	19	THE CHAIR: Yes.
20	THE CHAIR: Yes.	20	MS KAUFMANN: And that is damage to effective policing of
21	MS KAUFMANN: that what Neither Confirm Nor Deny protects	21	the true identity of present or former uncover police
22	can properly be protected by giving weight to, for	22	officers, whether directly or indirectly, and to the
23	example, assessments of risk to the particular officer.	23	operational techniques.
24	So officers must be protected from a risk to their life	24	If we then move down to A.9:
	•	25	"The practical consequences of a restriction order
25	or limb, that is what Neither Confirm Nor Deny does,	25	"The practical consequences of a restriction order
	•	25	"The practical consequences of a restriction order Page 16

1	to the fairness of the Inquiry's proceedings and the	1	I am then going to look at real names. My submissions
2	Inquiry's ability to fulfil its terms of reference will	2	on real names are obviously important because a lot of
3	be significant considerations. When all other	3	the individual cases that we are now concerned with are
4	components of the public interest are directly opposed	4	ones where you have made a decision to disclose the
5	and evenly weighted the Inquiry's duty of fairness to	5	cover name but the not the real name.
6	its participants may be a decisive factor."	6	THE CHAIR: You are absolutely right. I am minded to make
7	Then if we turn to C.2.	7	a number of decisions of that nature and I invite your
8	THE CHAIR: I thought you were going to refer me to A.11?	8	submissions upon them.
9	MS KAUFMANN: Did I mention A.11?	9	MS KAUFMANN: Yes. So I'm going to deal at a general level
10	THE CHAIR: I don't think so.	10	with: why real names? Why the disclosure of real names
11	MS KAUFMANN: No.	11	serves an instrumental purpose in terms of the Inquiry
12	Yes:	12	getting to the truth.
13	" unless it is necessary in the countervailing	13	Those reasons are set out and identified in
14	public interest of the protection of individuals from	14	paragraph 108 of our written submissions. I am just
15	harm and/or effective policing."	15	going to go through them briefly. Our written
16	So it has to be it is a necessity threshold	16	submissions are in the submissions bundle at tab 8 and
17	because there are compelling interests in favour of	17	108 is at page 44.
18	openness that he has identified. So they have to be	18	THE CHAIR: Yes.
19	outweighed by nothing short of a necessity threshold.	19	MS KAUFMANN: Firstly, the effectiveness of the Inquiry. So
20	If you could then look at C.2, the factors to be	20	this again, this ties in with why it is necessary to
21	taken into account when personal applications are made.	21	disclose cover names.
22	One of the factors there at 7 is the public interest in	22	Sorry
23	openness, and then a fair balance to be struck between	23	THE CHAIR: Give me
24	the public interest and disclosure and the personal	24	MS KAUFMANN: This ties in with why it is necessary to
25	interests of the applicant at 8.	25	disclose cover names.
	Page 17		Page 19
1	Part of the reason for going through all of that is	1	Where, for example, a cover name is not known
2	because Mr Sanders on behalf of a number of the officers	2	THE CHAIR: Yes. Sorry, I think you are talking about real
3	seeks to sideline the importance of openness in relation	3	names, aren't you?
4	to Lord Justice Pitchford's judgment.	4	MS KAUFMANN: Yes, I'm talking about real names, but this
5	THE CHAIR: He's made written submissions at least and may	5	first submission I am going to make ties in with why it
6	expand upon them orally, I suppose, which were in effect	6	is necessary to disclose cover names. Ie there are
7	already dealt with in Lord Justice Pitchford's ruling.	7	circumstances where in order to get to the truth it will
8	MS KAUFMANN: Yes.	8	be necessary to disclose a real name. Take for example
9	THE CHAIR: That was one of the things I did not propose to	9	where a cover name is no longer known. Then unless the
10	revisit.	10	real name is disclosed it will be impossible to get to
11	MS KAUFMANN: Exactly. He completely fails to recognise	11	the truth.
12	that Lord Justice Pitchford has put to the fore and	12	There is one possible alternative, for example in
13	entirely on one side of the balance openness. And on	13	relation to very old cases, which would be the
14	the other side the various factors that will tell	14	disclosure of photographs of the individual officer at
15	against openness and which will only defeat openness on	15	the time or around the time of his deployment. That
16	the grounds of necessity.	16	would be one alternative mechanism. But there has to be
17	So I want to just look at some of those factors	17	some way in relation to cases where the cover name is
18	then. But before I do, your indication this morning is	18	not known for that officer's identity as an undercover
19	very welcome in relation to cover names. Obviously we	19	officer to be
20	don't argue with your view as to why disclosure of cover	20	THE CHAIR: I'm going to interrupt here. I apologise for
21	names is something that is central	21	doing so, but not very much. I'm dealing here with
22	THE CHAIR: I have indicated that I am minded to put it into	22	restriction orders in respect of identity. The decision
	•	23	in 294 is not to disclose the real name. That is the
23	practice in unice very unfricuit cases. Those mai		
23 24	practice in three very difficult cases. Those that I conducted closed hearings about.	24	decision which you are seeking to persuade me I should
	I conducted closed hearings about.	24 25	decision which you are seeking to persuade me I should change when I come to making the final decision.
24		24 25	decision which you are seeking to persuade me I should change when I come to making the final decision.
24	I conducted closed hearings about.		

		1	
1	I'm not deciding whether or not the Inquiry should	1	undercover as undercover officers, that that pool of
2	attempt to obtain photographs of 294 at the time of the	2	officers was the sole pool from which management within
3	deployment of 294 or from whatever source it might be.	3	the Special Demonstration Squad derived.
4	In due course, if it is suggested that the Inquiry	4	THE CHAIR: That may have been true at a particular moment
5	should take steps to obtain photographs of 294, I would,	5	in time, it was not true throughout.
6	I think, need to be addressed on the powers that I have	6	MS KAUFMANN: But whether it was true throughout or not, it
7	to do that. For the moment, I'm rather sceptical about	7	is clearly a significant feature of the Special
8	whether or not I have the power to call upon anybody,	8	Demonstration Squad that it was true at some or other
9	certainly not a member of a family, to produce	9	times.
10	photographs to the Inquiry.	10	So insofar as individuals we don't know this
11	MS KAUFMANN: If you don't have the power, then that makes	11	because we have not been informed were under cover at
12	it all the more important that the real name is	12	one point as officers and later rose in the ranks and
13	revealed. Because then the real name becomes the only	13	became managers, then it becomes all the more important
14	mechanism by which it is possible to tie in that	14	that their activities are understood, because they feed
15	individual to his or her earlier undercover activities.	15	into the culture and the management style that later
16	THE CHAIR: But you won't anyway.	16	became part of the later operations of the Special
17	MS KAUFMANN: Well, that is not clear. That is not clear.	17	Demonstration Squad.
18	It is not clear whether as a result of releasing the	18	But the critical point here is you accept cover
19	real names it won't be possible to trace that individual	19	names have to be disclosed in order for us to get to the
20	and trace that individual back to their activities.	20	truth. That is no less true of the older operations
21	That is absolutely not clear.	21	than it is of the more recent operations.
22	But the critical point is in respect of such	22	THE CHAIR: I entirely agree. Where a cover name is known
23	an individual, unless as with the reasons leading you to	23	in relation to an operation whenever it occurred, it
24	say cover names must be disclosed, unless something is	24	ought in principle to be disclosed. I wholly agree.
25	disclosed that enables that individual to be identified	25	MS KAUFMANN: So then, when the cover name is not known and
	Page 21		Page 23
1	1 0° '- '11 11 11 11 1	١,	d C d C d L
1	as an undercover officer, it will not be possible to get	1	therefore that is not the mechanism by which you can
2	to the truth. So we have to tackle it.	2	then get to the truth, the only other mechanism is the
3	And if there is no risk to that officer at all, or	3 4	real name. And there is just as pressing a need to
4 5	if that officer is deceased and there is necessarily no		displace the real name in these aircumstances as there
			disclose the real name in those circumstances as there
-	risk, then there cannot be any justification for not	5	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be
6	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth.	5 6	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different.
7	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was	5 6 7	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the
7 8	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago.	5 6 7 8	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my
7 8 9	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking	5 6 7 8 9	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary
7 8 9 10	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration	5 6 7 8 9	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary — THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual
7 8 9 10 11	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going
7 8 9 10 11 12	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals. Now what is important is to understand how that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary — THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to — MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all the other factors.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals. Now what is important is to understand how that culture arose. When did it start? And those cases that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary — THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to — MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all the other factors. At the moment I want to address the instrumental
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals. Now what is important is to understand how that culture arose. When did it start? And those cases that arose a very, very long time ago are of no less interest	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all the other factors. At the moment I want to address the instrumental reason as to why real names rather than cover names are
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals. Now what is important is to understand how that culture arose. When did it start? And those cases that arose a very, very long time ago are of no less interest to this Inquiry in trying to understand how this	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all the other factors. At the moment I want to address the instrumental reason as to why real names rather than cover names are or can be required for the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals. Now what is important is to understand how that culture arose. When did it start? And those cases that arose a very, very long time ago are of no less interest to this Inquiry in trying to understand how this situation came about than the more recent cases. And he	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all the other factors. At the moment I want to address the instrumental reason as to why real names rather than cover names are or can be required for the THE CHAIR: Firstly, where no cover name is known, the only
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals. Now what is important is to understand how that culture arose. When did it start? And those cases that arose a very, very long time ago are of no less interest to this Inquiry in trying to understand how this situation came about than the more recent cases. And he is deceased, he is not at risk, but unless and until we	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all the other factors. At the moment I want to address the instrumental reason as to why real names rather than cover names are or can be required for the THE CHAIR: Firstly, where no cover name is known, the only means of finding out who the officer may have been is
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals. Now what is important is to understand how that culture arose. When did it start? And those cases that arose a very, very long time ago are of no less interest to this Inquiry in trying to understand how this situation came about than the more recent cases. And he is deceased, he is not at risk, but unless and until we know who he is, it is impossible to know whether or not	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all the other factors. At the moment I want to address the instrumental reason as to why real names rather than cover names are or can be required for the THE CHAIR: Firstly, where no cover name is known, the only means of finding out who the officer may have been is the real name?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals. Now what is important is to understand how that culture arose. When did it start? And those cases that arose a very, very long time ago are of no less interest to this Inquiry in trying to understand how this situation came about than the more recent cases. And he is deceased, he is not at risk, but unless and until we know who he is, it is impossible to know whether or not he or any other officers who were undercover at that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all the other factors. At the moment I want to address the instrumental reason as to why real names rather than cover names are or can be required for the THE CHAIR: Firstly, where no cover name is known, the only means of finding out who the officer may have been is the real name? MS KAUFMANN: Exactly, exactly.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals. Now what is important is to understand how that culture arose. When did it start? And those cases that arose a very, very long time ago are of no less interest to this Inquiry in trying to understand how this situation came about than the more recent cases. And he is deceased, he is not at risk, but unless and until we know who he is, it is impossible to know whether or not he or any other officers who were undercover at that time, were engaging in similar practices.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all the other factors. At the moment I want to address the instrumental reason as to why real names rather than cover names are or can be required for the THE CHAIR: Firstly, where no cover name is known, the only means of finding out who the officer may have been is the real name? MS KAUFMANN: Exactly, exactly. Then we have whistle blowers, which is dealt with at
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals. Now what is important is to understand how that culture arose. When did it start? And those cases that arose a very, very long time ago are of no less interest to this Inquiry in trying to understand how this situation came about than the more recent cases. And he is deceased, he is not at risk, but unless and until we know who he is, it is impossible to know whether or not he or any other officers who were undercover at that time, were engaging in similar practices. Another matter we know, for example, is that we know	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all the other factors. At the moment I want to address the instrumental reason as to why real names rather than cover names are or can be required for the THE CHAIR: Firstly, where no cover name is known, the only means of finding out who the officer may have been is the real name? MS KAUFMANN: Exactly, exactly. Then we have whistle blowers, which is dealt with at paragraph 108 E, and the example given in relation to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals. Now what is important is to understand how that culture arose. When did it start? And those cases that arose a very, very long time ago are of no less interest to this Inquiry in trying to understand how this situation came about than the more recent cases. And he is deceased, he is not at risk, but unless and until we know who he is, it is impossible to know whether or not he or any other officers who were undercover at that time, were engaging in similar practices.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all the other factors. At the moment I want to address the instrumental reason as to why real names rather than cover names are or can be required for the THE CHAIR: Firstly, where no cover name is known, the only means of finding out who the officer may have been is the real name? MS KAUFMANN: Exactly, exactly. Then we have whistle blowers, which is dealt with at
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	doing that which is necessary to get to the truth. THE CHAIR: Again, 294 is deceased and the deployment was a very long time ago. MS KAUFMANN: That is absolutely right. But we are looking at deployments that arose in the Special Demonstration Squad later in time, where we know there was whether individual practices or we believe a strong culture of misconduct involving sexual relations, intimate sexual relations with individuals. Now what is important is to understand how that culture arose. When did it start? And those cases that arose a very, very long time ago are of no less interest to this Inquiry in trying to understand how this situation came about than the more recent cases. And he is deceased, he is not at risk, but unless and until we know who he is, it is impossible to know whether or not he or any other officers who were undercover at that time, were engaging in similar practices. Another matter we know, for example, is that we know	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	are in the circumstances where the cover name is to be disclosed. It is no different. The question then is what falls to be put into the balance on the other side. I will come to that, but my primary THE CHAIR: Are we now perforce looking at an individual officer's case as I hoped we would, or are we going to MS KAUFMANN: We are not. Because I'm going to set out in my submission what are the weights to be given to all the other factors. At the moment I want to address the instrumental reason as to why real names rather than cover names are or can be required for the THE CHAIR: Firstly, where no cover name is known, the only means of finding out who the officer may have been is the real name? MS KAUFMANN: Exactly, exactly. Then we have whistle blowers, which is dealt with at paragraph 108 E, and the example given in relation to

1	THE CHAID. Ver have an amount	١,	leak and account and did did any with should are any
1 2	THE CHAIR: Yes, hang on a moment. Yes.	1 2	look and say yes, we did this, we misbehaved, we are
3	MS KAUFMANN: Absolutely central to your investigation in	3	racist? No, they are not.
4	relation to the infiltration of the Lawrence family and	4	You are going to have to satisfy yourself on the basis of all the evidence that you hear as to whether or
5	the justice groups that were operating there, as well as	5	not you are dealing with an issue that is in part
6	the justice groups more generally campaigning in respect	6	explained by racism on the part of officers or
7	of the death of their loved ones, is the issue of race.	7	an abusive attitude towards women.
8	It is absolutely central.	8	Obviously evidence about how they conduct themselves
9	The Inquiry needs to get to the bottom of that. The	9	elsewhere is going to have a bearing.
10	Inquiry needs to get to the bottom of the attitudes of	10	If we were dealing with civil proceedings as opposed
11	the particular officers that were involved. Whistle	11	to criminal proceedings, then mere relevance would be
12	blowing is important in relation to that. It applies in	12	sufficient for that material to come into your
13	its most obvious form in relation to those issues where	13	consideration and be admitted, and there is no reason
14	race comes to the fore, but not only where race comes to	14	why a different standard should apply here. If it is
15	the fore. Equally we are dealing with women, who	15	relevant then you should be able to take it into account
16	because they are women, have been abused. So it applies	16	and balance it amongst all the other evidence and
17	equally in relation to men who have abusive attitudes or	17	considerations in the way you consider most appropriate.
18	behaviours towards women, which could have continued in	18	So, yes, it is plainly relevant, but it will only
19	all manner of other roles in policing after they were in	19	come to light if the real names are given.
20	the Special Demonstration Squad, and again	20	And we cannot gainsay whether or not an officer has
21	whistle-blowing is important in relation to them.	21	engaged in wrongdoing, we are not in a position to do
22	THE CHAIR: Forgive me a moment. I readily accept that	22	that. That is what this Inquiry is going to be looking
23	attitudes to race and to women are an important aspect	23	into.
24	of the Inquiry that I'm undertaking. What I don't at	24	THE CHAIR: I am beginning to wonder what effective purpose
25	the moment understand is why publishing the real names	25	would be served by exploring the careers post Special
	Page 25		Page 27
		1	
1	of those who may have been the subject of	1	Demonstration Squad of the 171 people who were part of
1 2	of those who may have been the subject of whistle-blowing facilitates that.	1 2	Demonstration Squad of the 171 people who were part of it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves
	•	1	
2	whistle-blowing facilitates that.	2	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves
2	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position.	2 3	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special
2 3 4	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am.	2 3 4	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad.
2 3 4 5	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration	2 3 4 5	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in
2 3 4 5 6	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force	2 3 4 5 6	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will	2 3 4 5 6 7	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his real name is known, none of that will come to light.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that you are going to be having 171 officers being subject to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his real name is known, none of that will come to light. THE CHAIR: Forgive me, so this is a retrospective exercise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that you are going to be having 171 officers being subject to huge amounts of evidence about their conduct afterwards.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his real name is known, none of that will come to light. THE CHAIR: Forgive me, so this is a retrospective exercise that you look at what has happened on other occasions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that you are going to be having 171 officers being subject to huge amounts of evidence about their conduct afterwards. First question: is it relevant? If there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his real name is known, none of that will come to light. THE CHAIR: Forgive me, so this is a retrospective exercise that you look at what has happened on other occasions outside the Special Demonstration Squad to see whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that you are going to be having 171 officers being subject to huge amounts of evidence about their conduct afterwards. First question: is it relevant? If there is evidence on the part of officers after their deployment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his real name is known, none of that will come to light. THE CHAIR: Forgive me, so this is a retrospective exercise that you look at what has happened on other occasions outside the Special Demonstration Squad to see whether or not during his or her time in the Special	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that you are going to be having 171 officers being subject to huge amounts of evidence about their conduct afterwards. First question: is it relevant? If there is evidence on the part of officers after their deployment that they have behaved in certain ways, it is relevant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his real name is known, none of that will come to light. THE CHAIR: Forgive me, so this is a retrospective exercise that you look at what has happened on other occasions outside the Special Demonstration Squad to see whether or not during his or her time in the Special Demonstration Squad a racist	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that you are going to be having 171 officers being subject to huge amounts of evidence about their conduct afterwards. First question: is it relevant? If there is evidence on the part of officers after their deployment that they have behaved in certain ways, it is relevant. You yourself were talking earlier about a pattern of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his real name is known, none of that will come to light. THE CHAIR: Forgive me, so this is a retrospective exercise that you look at what has happened on other occasions outside the Special Demonstration Squad to see whether or not during his or her time in the Special Demonstration Squad he or she displayed a racist attitude and, in the case of a man, an attitude which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that you are going to be having 171 officers being subject to huge amounts of evidence about their conduct afterwards. First question: is it relevant? If there is evidence on the part of officers after their deployment that they have behaved in certain ways, it is relevant. You yourself were talking earlier about a pattern of behaviour disclosed by convictions. It is no different.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his real name is known, none of that will come to light. THE CHAIR: Forgive me, so this is a retrospective exercise that you look at what has happened on other occasions outside the Special Demonstration Squad to see whether or not during his or her time in the Special Demonstration Squad a racist attitude and, in the case of a man, an attitude which was disrespectful of women?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that you are going to be having 171 officers being subject to huge amounts of evidence about their conduct afterwards. First question: is it relevant? If there is evidence on the part of officers after their deployment that they have behaved in certain ways, it is relevant. You yourself were talking earlier about a pattern of behaviour disclosed by convictions. It is no different. It may disclose a pattern of behaviour, a disposition,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his real name is known, none of that will come to light. THE CHAIR: Forgive me, so this is a retrospective exercise that you look at what has happened on other occasions outside the Special Demonstration Squad to see whether or not during his or her time in the Special Demonstration Squad he or she displayed a racist attitude and, in the case of a man, an attitude which was disrespectful of women? MS KAUFMANN: Precisely that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that you are going to be having 171 officers being subject to huge amounts of evidence about their conduct afterwards. First question: is it relevant? If there is evidence on the part of officers after their deployment that they have behaved in certain ways, it is relevant. You yourself were talking earlier about a pattern of behaviour disclosed by convictions. It is no different. It may disclose a pattern of behaviour, a disposition, a particular bias or bigotry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his real name is known, none of that will come to light. THE CHAIR: Forgive me, so this is a retrospective exercise that you look at what has happened on other occasions outside the Special Demonstration Squad to see whether or not during his or her time in the Special Demonstration Squad he or she displayed a racist attitude and, in the case of a man, an attitude which was disrespectful of women? MS KAUFMANN: Precisely that. What is likely to happen, sir, when the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that you are going to be having 171 officers being subject to huge amounts of evidence about their conduct afterwards. First question: is it relevant? If there is evidence on the part of officers after their deployment that they have behaved in certain ways, it is relevant. You yourself were talking earlier about a pattern of behaviour disclosed by convictions. It is no different. It may disclose a pattern of behaviour, a disposition, a particular bias or bigotry. It is relevant. The next question is: is it going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his real name is known, none of that will come to light. THE CHAIR: Forgive me, so this is a retrospective exercise that you look at what has happened on other occasions outside the Special Demonstration Squad to see whether or not during his or her time in the Special Demonstration Squad he or she displayed a racist attitude and, in the case of a man, an attitude which was disrespectful of women? MS KAUFMANN: Precisely that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that you are going to be having 171 officers being subject to huge amounts of evidence about their conduct afterwards. First question: is it relevant? If there is evidence on the part of officers after their deployment that they have behaved in certain ways, it is relevant. You yourself were talking earlier about a pattern of behaviour disclosed by convictions. It is no different. It may disclose a pattern of behaviour, a disposition, a particular bias or bigotry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	whistle-blowing facilitates that. MS KAUFMANN: No, you are misunderstanding the position. THE CHAIR: I am. MS KAUFMANN: So we have officer X. Officer X was an undercover officer for however long. He finishes his deployment, he moves out of the Special Demonstration Squad, he goes into another role within the police force in his real name, because of course his cover name will never be used outside of his Special Demonstration Squad deployment. His operations and activities in his real name may provide instances of when he has behaved in a racist way, when he has behaved in an abusive way. Unless his real name is known, none of that will come to light. THE CHAIR: Forgive me, so this is a retrospective exercise that you look at what has happened on other occasions outside the Special Demonstration Squad to see whether or not during his or her time in the Special Demonstration Squad he or she displayed a racist attitude and, in the case of a man, an attitude which was disrespectful of women? MS KAUFMANN: Precisely that. What is likely to happen, sir, when the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it, to discover whether or not they conducted themselves inappropriately during that period with the Special Demonstration Squad. The expansion of the scope of the Inquiry is in principle enormous. Its achievability, I think, diminishes in proportion to the extent to which it has expanded. MS KAUFMANN: That is to assume that you will be in 171 cases or however many there are looking at that THE CHAIR: No, but you want the real names of all 171 officers, full stop? MS KAUFMANN: So that if individuals have evidence to come forward with they can, but that is not to assume that you are going to be having 171 officers being subject to huge amounts of evidence about their conduct afterwards. First question: is it relevant? If there is evidence on the part of officers after their deployment that they have behaved in certain ways, it is relevant. You yourself were talking earlier about a pattern of behaviour disclosed by convictions. It is no different. It may disclose a pattern of behaviour, a disposition, a particular bias or bigotry. It is relevant. The next question is: is it going

20 November 2017

			1
1	going to be very unlikely that if you release all 171	1	different? As human beings our propensities are pretty
2	names you are going to get 4,000 police officers coming	2	well fixed and if an officer was engaged in racist
3	along in relation to each officer saying in respect of	3	behaviour after his deployment the likelihood is or
4	that officer they did X, Y, Z, W and F, such that the	4	it would certainly be relevant evidence from which you
5	Inquiry will expand in this way. But what is entirely	5	would be entitled to infer that when witness core
6	possible is you will get some evidence that will be	6	participant A is telling you that that officer behaved
7	very, very helpful to you in your deliberations in	7	in a particular way during the course of their
8	trying to find out who is telling the truth about what	8	operations, that they were displaying similar racist
9	the officers did or didn't do in their deployment.	9	behaviours.
10	THE CHAIR: So the interest in favour of disclosing the real	10	Or when you are trying to understand why certain
11	name here is the possibility that evidence about their	11	decisions were taken and whether there was a racist
12	post Special Demonstration Squad deployment might	12	motive, evidence of blatant racism later in their life
13	produce something which would inform the view of the	13	is clearly going to have a bearing and be relevant to
14	Inquiry about what they did during their Special	14	
15		15	you when you are trying to understand why the deployment
	Demonstration Squad time?		was settled upon or so forth.
16	MS KAUFMANN: Exactly. That is no different to why	16	There will be many explanations that you will be
17	disclosure of the cover names is necessary, because the	17	presented with as to why particular things happened in
18	disclosure of an officer's cover name may produce	18	relation to Lawrence or whatever, but critical for you
19	evidence that that officer engaged in inappropriate	19	is going to be was this done because of institutional or
20	behaviour when he was undercover. We don't know whether	20	overt racism?
21	all of the officers did.	21	And behaviour that displays racism, whether before
22	THE CHAIR: Hold on, think about it a moment. The	22	or after, is plainly going to be of real significance in
23	disclosure of a cover name will indicate to a limited	23	your understanding of the motives at the time.
24	class of people that they were dealing with someone	24	THE CHAIR: I can readily understand where somebody has
25	quite a long time ago who was operating under false	25	decided that, let us say, a black justice campaign
	Page 29		Page 31
			<u> </u>
1	covers. That may well prompt evidence from them. They	1	should be infiltrated. That person's motive is clearly
2	are interested in the subject, they call about it and it	2	going to come under close scrutiny and I can see that in
3	is what the Inquiry is looking into. But it is quite	3	relation to that person it may well arise that his or
4	a different order of magnitude to say in relation to the	4	her later career needs to be examined.
5	post Special Demonstration Squad careers of 171 officers	5	But I think those cases are lately to be
6	that something might turn up which is informative about	6	self-identifying, because it is they who will have made
7	their time in the Special Demonstration Squad.	7	the decisions. To require every one of officers, the
8	Don't you see, the two weights are very different?	8	great majority of whom will have had nothing to do with
9	MS KAUFMANN: With respect, I don't see the difference. The	9	black justice campaigns or anything to do with
10	issues are issues for this Inquiry. They are	10	circumstances which might give rise to a feeling that
11	identifiable, they are known. Therefore the question is	11	something had been done for a racial motive, to expose
12	going to be: has this officer either engaged under his	12	all of them in their real names is (a) not useful and
13	undercover identity in wrongdoing, or, in addition	13	(b) may well not be fair depending on the individual's
14	and in addition has he engaged in similar patterned	14	circumstances.
15	behaviour thereafter?	15	MS KAUFMANN: We will come on to fairness in a moment, but
16	THE CHAIR: There is a difference in the two things. May	16	it is not, as I say, just in relation to racist
17	I put it more simply than I have done so far.	17	policing. It is also in relation to attitudes to women,
18	In one, the first, we are asking what did he or she	18	which is just as important, and we don't know at the
19	do?	19	moment how many police officers were involved when
20	In the second we are asking what did he or she do	20	undercover in such intimate relationships, we simple
21	after belonging to the Special Demonstration Squad,	21	don't know.
22	which might tell us what their view was when they were	22	THE CHAIR: I completely agree that the attitude of managers
23	doing what they did.	23	to the deployment of male officers in circumstances
24	The two are radically different things.	24	where they would come into contact with women and may
25	MS KAUFMANN: Again, I question, why are they radically	25	form intimate relationships of a deceitful nature, that
	•		
	Page 30		Page 32
	·		

1	what they said and thought at the time is something that	1	THE CHAIR: Hold on, if what has gone on in the Special
2	the Inquiry has to try to get to the bottom of. And	2	Demonstration Squad is wrong and people had not been
3	there is some evidence about that already and there will	3	disciplined for it or put at a disadvantage in their
4	be more, I do not doubt.	4	future career, that is something which I can identify in
5	But how is the deployment of let us say a manager	5	the report and one hopes if anyone pays any attention to
6	into the ports division of SO12 going to assist anybody?	6	what I say, if I do make a recommendation about it, some
7	Or into counter terrorism, SO13 as was. How is that	7	attention will be paid to it.
8	going to assist anybody?	8	How does it help me fulfil the terms of reference to
9	MS KAUFMANN: What is going to assist is if a female officer	9	look at the future careers of all these officers?
10	who was working with that male officer in SO13	10	MS KAUFMANN: No, as I have said, it is if you identify that
11	experienced some similar abuse towards her. Or if	11	not only did things go wrong, but that in addition to
12	a female member of the public experienced similar abuse	12	that, individuals then rose through the ranks of the
13	from that particular male officer. That is what is	13	police force. Then that is identifying a further
14	going to enlighten us. We just do not know. But what	14	feature of something that has gone wrong. Not only that
15	I do submit is you are not likely to get an absolutely	15	this all happened in the first place, but that actually
16	huge amount of material, but what you might get is	16	mechanisms were not in place to pick it up and to stop
17	relevant material which will assist.	17	those progressions.
18	That is something to put in the balance as an	18	That is plainly relevant to your terms of reference.
19	instrumental reason favouring openness.	19	THE CHAIR: I think everybody knows that what went on within
20	THE CHAIR: So you don't anticipate a huge amount of	20	the Special Demonstration Squad was not widely
21	material, but some which will be relevant?	21	broadcast.
22	MS KAUFMANN: Yes. The very fact that you are liable to	22	Your assumption, I think, is based upon the premise
23	have material which may be relevant is itself	23	that police career progression will be founded upon
24	a factor in favour of openness, an instrumental factor	24	a detailed knowledge of what took place in an outfit
25	in favour of openness.	25	that was not broadly known about.
	Page 33		Page 35
1	That is whistly blowing	1	MS KAUFMANN: We are not just dealing with the Special
2	That is whistle-blowing. Then we have career progression in and outside the	2	Demonstration Squad. We are dealing with the National
3	force. This addresses the extent to which officers	3	Public Order Intelligence Unit, we are dealing with the
4	involved in wrongdoing progressed through the ranks.	4	unit where despite the introduction of Regulation of
5	That is plainly a matter that is going to be of public	5	Investigatory Powers Act, all the safeguards under
6	interest.	6	Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act in place to
7	THE CHAIR: It may be, but what does it have to do with the	7	ensure that human rights were respected, despite all of
8	terms of reference?	8	that, Mark Kennedy, we know, did what he did. Other
9	MS KAUFMANN: Because well, one of points made by		that, Mark Reinledy, we know, are what he are. Other
	Wis KAOT WAIN. Because well, one of points made by		officers have been identified who also, despite the
10	Mr Sanders is that this is outside the terms of	10	officers have been identified who also, despite the
10	Mr Sanders is that this is outside the terms of	10	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act,
11	reference, but in our submission that is not right	10 11	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with
11 12	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify	10 11 12	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's
11 12 13	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and	10 11 12 13	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are
11 12 13 14	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing".	10 11 12 13 14	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left.
11 12 13 14 15	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing". If that or any of it was inadequate, that may be why	10 11 12 13 14 15	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left. MS KAUFMANN: What we don't know is what happened to other
11 12 13 14 15 16	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing". If that or any of it was inadequate, that may be why it is that an individual officer manages to progress	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left. MS KAUFMANN: What we don't know is what happened to other officers. It is as though we already know the full
11 12 13 14 15 16	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing". If that or any of it was inadequate, that may be why it is that an individual officer manages to progress through the ranks despite the fact that they have	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left. MS KAUFMANN: What we don't know is what happened to other officers. It is as though we already know the full situation. We don't know the full situation. We don't
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing". If that or any of it was inadequate, that may be why it is that an individual officer manages to progress through the ranks despite the fact that they have engaged in serious misconduct whilst they have been an	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left. MS KAUFMANN: What we don't know is what happened to other officers. It is as though we already know the full situation. We don't know the full situation. We don't know what is going to come out.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing". If that or any of it was inadequate, that may be why it is that an individual officer manages to progress through the ranks despite the fact that they have engaged in serious misconduct whilst they have been an undercover officer.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left. MS KAUFMANN: What we don't know is what happened to other officers. It is as though we already know the full situation. We don't know the full situation. We don't know what is going to come out. THE CHAIR: I entirely agree, but this strikes me as being
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing". If that or any of it was inadequate, that may be why it is that an individual officer manages to progress through the ranks despite the fact that they have engaged in serious misconduct whilst they have been an undercover officer. So it does, in our submission, fall within the terms	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left. MS KAUFMANN: What we don't know is what happened to other officers. It is as though we already know the full situation. We don't know what is going to come out. THE CHAIR: I entirely agree, but this strikes me as being purely speculative, with respect, and unlikely to assist
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing". If that or any of it was inadequate, that may be why it is that an individual officer manages to progress through the ranks despite the fact that they have engaged in serious misconduct whilst they have been an undercover officer. So it does, in our submission, fall within the terms of reference. It is important that you know about such	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left. MS KAUFMANN: What we don't know is what happened to other officers. It is as though we already know the full situation. We don't know the full situation. We don't know what is going to come out. THE CHAIR: I entirely agree, but this strikes me as being purely speculative, with respect, and unlikely to assist in getting to the truth about core matters.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing". If that or any of it was inadequate, that may be why it is that an individual officer manages to progress through the ranks despite the fact that they have engaged in serious misconduct whilst they have been an undercover officer. So it does, in our submission, fall within the terms of reference. It is important that you know about such rising through the ranks in order that you can address	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left. MS KAUFMANN: What we don't know is what happened to other officers. It is as though we already know the full situation. We don't know what is going to come out. THE CHAIR: I entirely agree, but this strikes me as being purely speculative, with respect, and unlikely to assist in getting to the truth about core matters. MS KAUFMANN: In our submission it is not speculative, it is
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing". If that or any of it was inadequate, that may be why it is that an individual officer manages to progress through the ranks despite the fact that they have engaged in serious misconduct whilst they have been an undercover officer. So it does, in our submission, fall within the terms of reference. It is important that you know about such rising through the ranks in order that you can address what needs to happen to make sure that that doesn't	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left. MS KAUFMANN: What we don't know is what happened to other officers. It is as though we already know the full situation. We don't know the full situation. We don't know what is going to come out. THE CHAIR: I entirely agree, but this strikes me as being purely speculative, with respect, and unlikely to assist in getting to the truth about core matters. MS KAUFMANN: In our submission it is not speculative, it is a critical part of your Inquiry to understand why those
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing". If that or any of it was inadequate, that may be why it is that an individual officer manages to progress through the ranks despite the fact that they have engaged in serious misconduct whilst they have been an undercover officer. So it does, in our submission, fall within the terms of reference. It is important that you know about such rising through the ranks in order that you can address what needs to happen to make sure that that doesn't happen again in the future, whether that be by	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left. MS KAUFMANN: What we don't know is what happened to other officers. It is as though we already know the full situation. We don't know the full situation. We don't know what is going to come out. THE CHAIR: I entirely agree, but this strikes me as being purely speculative, with respect, and unlikely to assist in getting to the truth about core matters. MS KAUFMANN: In our submission it is not speculative, it is a critical part of your Inquiry to understand why those mistakes did not work, if they did not work, such that
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing". If that or any of it was inadequate, that may be why it is that an individual officer manages to progress through the ranks despite the fact that they have engaged in serious misconduct whilst they have been an undercover officer. So it does, in our submission, fall within the terms of reference. It is important that you know about such rising through the ranks in order that you can address what needs to happen to make sure that that doesn't	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left. MS KAUFMANN: What we don't know is what happened to other officers. It is as though we already know the full situation. We don't know the full situation. We don't know what is going to come out. THE CHAIR: I entirely agree, but this strikes me as being purely speculative, with respect, and unlikely to assist in getting to the truth about core matters. MS KAUFMANN: In our submission it is not speculative, it is a critical part of your Inquiry to understand why those
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	reference, but in our submission that is not right because the terms of reference require you to, "Identify and assess the adequacy of the statutory policy and judicial regulation of undercover policing". If that or any of it was inadequate, that may be why it is that an individual officer manages to progress through the ranks despite the fact that they have engaged in serious misconduct whilst they have been an undercover officer. So it does, in our submission, fall within the terms of reference. It is important that you know about such rising through the ranks in order that you can address what needs to happen to make sure that that doesn't happen again in the future, whether that be by	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	application of Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, did what they did. We are not just dealing with a situation in which the Special Demonstration Squad's activities are THE CHAIR: They were not promoted, they left. MS KAUFMANN: What we don't know is what happened to other officers. It is as though we already know the full situation. We don't know the full situation. We don't know what is going to come out. THE CHAIR: I entirely agree, but this strikes me as being purely speculative, with respect, and unlikely to assist in getting to the truth about core matters. MS KAUFMANN: In our submission it is not speculative, it is a critical part of your Inquiry to understand why those mistakes did not work, if they did not work, such that

doesn't happen again in the future. 1 a real name, and I don't need to repeat that. 2 2 Again, in relation to officers that leave the force Accountability. This is particularly strong, the 3 and undertake new jobs and new roles and new activities 3 need for accountability, in relation to any officer 4 including in relation to private investigating, what 4 where there is already evidence of wrongdoing. For 5 mechanisms were put in place to make sure that those 5 example HN58 and his managerial role in relation to the officers did not use or disclose information that they 6 6 Lawrence inquiry. 7 7 had acquired when they were undercover police officers, THE CHAIR: That is putting it at this stage a little high. 8 abuse those positions using similar techniques to those 8 He has managerial responsibility for important 9 they used when they were undercover. All those issues 9 decisions, exactly what happened and whether or not what 10 are ones that this Inquiry should be looking at. 10 he did amounted to wrongdoing is a matter for later 11 We know for example that Mark Kennedy when he left 11 determination. 12 the police force went on and started doing some private 12 MS KAUFMANN: So just because we are dealing with real 13 investigation. 13 names, we do not start by presuming that those real 14 What was he doing? What checks and balances were in 14 names will not be disclosed. There are still compelling 15 place to stop him abusing all the confidential 15 interests that call for openness. So we have to weigh 16 information he had and all the techniques he had in 16 in the balance all the factor that fall to be considered 17 17 these new posts? against openness. 18 Again, if you don't have the real names of officers, 18 The primary consideration put forward on behalf of 19 you don't know, because of course they will not be using 19 the officers is the promise of confidentiality. Now in 20 their cover name once they move on. Then you are not 20 our submission, the promise of confidentiality is of 21 going to be able to get to that information either. 21 very limited weight in the context of this Inquiry. 22 22 THE CHAIR: I'm not sure that is true in all cases, but THE CHAIR: If you are promised confidentiality before you 23 23 undertake a dangerous assignment. It assumes very great never mind 24 I really am not inquiring into wrongdoing outside 24 weight. If you are promised confidentiality in relation 25 the Special Demonstration Squad, the National Public 25 to an assignment that creates no risk to you and you go Page 37 Page 39 1 Order Intelligence Unit and any other police undercover 1 on and misbehave, it has no weight. It all depends on 2 2 the circumstances --3 3 MS KAUFMANN: It does. But in my submission there are some MS KAUFMANN: So those are the instrumental reasons for real 4 names, but even if we don't look at the instrumental 4 key circumstances that apply to all the officers in this 5 5 reasons for disclosing real names, then there are, case. That means the weight that falls to be attached nonetheless, very strong public interest factors 6 to confidentiality is very low. Firstly --6 7 THE CHAIR: It all depends, you can't make absolute 7 weighing in favour of disclosing those real names. 8 8 Irrespective of any instrumental value. statements 9 The first point that I remind you of is MS KAUFMANN: Sir, I am going to make some absolute 10 10 paragraph 203 of the May 2017 ruling of statements. You may disagree with them. 11 11 Lord Justice Pitchford, which is in 142 of volume 7. He THE CHAIR: I am so sorry, of course you can. I will not 12 12 necessarily accept them is --13 "I have the same dislike for a presumption that 13 MS KAUFMANN: You may well not accept them --14 THE CHAIR: I should have phrased it better. 14 a real identity will not be disclosed in the absence of 15 exceptional circumstances as I do for a presumption that 15 MS KAUFMANN: Firstly, none of the officers were guaranteed a cover name will be disclosed in the absence of 16 in absolute terms confidentiality, that is absolutely 16 17 clear now. Some were not guaranteed confidentially at 17 compelling circumstances to the contrary." 18 So the starting point is there is no presumption 18 all, at most they can plead an implied promise of 19 19 that real names will not be disclosed. You have to, in confidentiality but even in those circumstances it was 20 20 the case of real names, conduct a proper balance. qualified and it was qualified in ways made absolutely 21 Now when it comes to that balance, one of the 21 clear by the Cairo statement, the generic statement at 22 22 factors that one has to put into the equation are the tab 5, to the effect that they could never expect 23 article 10 rights of the media. What's in a real name? 23 confidentiality where disclosure was required as 24 Well an awful lot is in a real name and an awful lot has 24 a matter of law or judicial process. 25 been said about that by the courts as to what is in 25 Now, I accept that those officers would not have Page 38 Page 40

1 2

q

expected that this would be the judicial process in which that disclosure would fall to be made. They would never have expected that. Because nobody would have ever expected this Inquiry to have to take place because of the evidence of wrongdoing which has emerged.

But nonetheless that qualification extends to this process. They never expected confidentiality where the law required disclosure. Even for the circumstances of this case, therefore, one starts from the premise: do we require disclosure? Does the interest in openness

That's the starting point. If in fact disclosure is required in the course of these proceedings, then the promise of confidentiality is actually not in any sense frustrated. It is entirely respected.

require that we disclose?

Second, the promise of confidentiality, like Neither Confirm Nor Deny, actually serves a particular purpose. It wasn't just given for no reason. It was given in order to assure the officers that they would be protected from any threats that they might face as a result of disclosure of their identities. But this Inquiry has the powers to do this just that, quite apart from respecting their confidentiality. As you have made clear, if there is a threat to the life or limb of an officer, you will not make disclosure. So the interest

that

Firstly, and perhaps most importantly, as
Lord Justice Pitchford himself said, this case is wholly
exceptional. If disclosure is made in this case, in
this Inquiry, of officers' real names, any future
officer or any future individual who is thinking about
whether to become an undercover officer is not
rationally going to conclude, "My identity is going to
be blown, it is likely to be blown", because of any
disclosures in this Inquiry.

Because the whole purpose of this Inquiry is to identify what has gone wrong historically with undercover policing and make sure that that doesn't happen again.

In other words, we are not looking in the future to the likelihood of anything like this taking place again. In fact if this Inquiry does the job it should do, then we can say with almost certainty, no, we are not going to be dealing with another public inquiry into undercover policing in the foreseeable future.

So any officer or individual who is thinking of going into undercover policing will know that that standard promise of confidentiality, which will continue to be given subject to disclosure and judicial proceedings, is not going to be liable to lead to the

So in our submission, absent some very compelling

Page 41

in maintaining their confidentiality will be served by that particular power that you have.

And it will be served by whatever balance you decide to reach in respect of all the other factors that tell against disclosure. So actually there is nothing that the promise of confidentiality even if there was one adds that is not already catered for by your powers to take into account all the underlying countervailing interests against disclosure that the officers might put forward.

So that is why we submit that there really is actually nothing that is of substance in respect of promises of confidentiality. So we submit it is profoundly wrong, as Mr Sanders suggests, to start from the position that a promise of confidentiality is of such strength and quality that nothing short of a serious allegation of wrongdoing can defeat it.

That is completely the wrong starting point. Whether or not there has been wrongdoing is neither here nor there for the purposes of looking at the promise of confidentiality.

Another issue that has been put forward as a reason not to disclose real names is the impact on recruitment and retention. Now this may apply in some cases or others, but this is a general submission in relation to Page 43

disclosure of their identities.

evidence which we don't know about, having been presented to the Inquiry to show that in fact undercover police officers are drying up, the fact of disclosure in these proceedings is simply not going to have --THE CHAIR: I think it is asserted that that is happening. Just as I have seen it in other circumstances asserted that the frequent inquiries and disciplinary proceedings where firearms have been deployed by police officers has led to a shortage of volunteers for the firearms squad. MS KAUFMANN: An assertion is in our submission simply not good enough. You would need to have compelling evidence which would demonstrate not only a very significant drop off in numbers but also a connection between that drop off and this Inquiry and the risk of disclosure. THE CHAIR: The implication appears to be -- it is one which you may not entirely be happy with -- is that if there is such evidence and it is as a matter of proof or common sense tied to the fact of the Inquiry and the revelations occurring during it, then it rather becomes a factor in favour of confidentiality. MS KAUFMANN: I am sorry? THE CHAIR: If in fact there is evidence that the numbers of

people volunteering for undercover work in police forces

Page 42

Page 44

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

1	nationally is declining, and if it can be tied to the	1	the balance, before we get to the risk of physical harm,
2	occurrence of this Inquiry, then contrary to what you	2	are factors such as embarrassment or reputational damage
3	suggest it rather appears as if the promise of	3	arising from being linked to undercover policing at
4	confidentiality is important.	4	a time when there is in some sections of the press and
5	MS KAUFMANN: That's why I said you will need evidence that	5	media a negative view being taken in relation to its
6	demonstrates	6	historical operations.
7	THE CHAIR: If there is, and I warn you that there might be,	7	In our submission those factors where there is
8	then the conclusion which is implicit in your	8	nothing more than that we are not talking about
9	submissions is that promise of confidentiality begins to	9	harassment, we are simply talking about a situation in
10	achieve a weight that it didn't have before.	10	which in some quarters an individual may be held in poor
11	MS KAUFMANN: If that evidence is sound evidence that	11	regard by virtue of the simple fact that they were an
12	demonstrates both the drop off, so that they can't get	12	undercover police officer. In our submission those
13	sufficient officers to do undercover work, and that it	13	factors simply do not begin to weigh in the balance
14	is linked to fears of disclosure arising from this	14	against the public interest factors.
15	Inquiry, then rationally that is a factor that weighs in	15	THE CHAIR: Why in principle can they not play a part?
16	favour of confidentiality, yes.	16	MS KAUFMANN: Because of the factors that tell in favour of
17	If	17	openness, the strength of those factors.
18	THE CHAIR: Yes.	18	THE CHAIR: You are not say they can't, you are saying they
19	MS KAUFMANN: But putting that aside, the two key interests	19	don't in practice?
20	that both confidentiality and Neither Confirm Nor Deny	20	MS KAUFMANN: We are saying given the interests at stake
21	seek to protect, safety of the officers and damage to	21	here, given the interests at stake that favour openness,
22	the use of undercover investigative techniques, are all	22	all of which I took you to, and given the weight to be
23	ones that can be catered for by your ability to look at	23	attached to those, a concern about being held in poor
24	in the individual case a particular risk to a police	24	regard by sections of the media because you were or your
25	officer, in the individual case, a particular risk in	25	husband was an undercover officer do not begin to defeat
	Page 45		Page 47
1	relation to the erosion of the utility of a technique	1	the public interest in individuals being named in the
2			
	from disclosure of a particular document or whatever.	2	course of this Inquiry who were engaged as undercover
3	from disclosure of a particular document or whatever. Those are all factors that you can look at	2 3	course of this Inquiry who were engaged as undercover police officers.
			police officers.
3	Those are all factors that you can look at	3	
3 4	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to	3 4	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view
3 4 5	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality.	3 4 5	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer,
3 4 5 6	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor	3 4 5 6	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the
3 4 5 6 7	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket.	3 4 5 6 7	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But
3 4 5 6 7 8	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of	3 4 5 6 7 8	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is implied or expressed.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this process is being conducted as openly as is possible so
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is implied or expressed. I doubt and I have not heard Mr Sanders on this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this process is being conducted as openly as is possible so that confidence can be had in its process and outcome.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is implied or expressed. I doubt and I have not heard Mr Sanders on this yet and I was rather hoping to avoid these generalised	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this process is being conducted as openly as is possible so that confidence can be had in its process and outcome. THE CHAIR: As I understand it, your submission is not that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is implied or expressed. I doubt and I have not heard Mr Sanders on this yet and I was rather hoping to avoid these generalised submissions, but if it comes to it, I doubt that the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this process is being conducted as openly as is possible so that confidence can be had in its process and outcome. THE CHAIR: As I understand it, your submission is not that it is not a factor at all. But that it is one which in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is implied or expressed. I doubt — and I have not heard Mr Sanders on this yet and I was rather hoping to avoid these generalised submissions, but if it comes to it, I doubt that the promise of confidentiality is ever going to play a major	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this process is being conducted as openly as is possible so that confidence can be had in its process and outcome. THE CHAIR: As I understand it, your submission is not that it is not a factor at all. But that it is one which in any case should be held to be of little weight?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is implied or expressed. I doubt and I have not heard Mr Sanders on this yet and I was rather hoping to avoid these generalised submissions, but if it comes to it, I doubt that the promise of confidentiality is ever going to play a major part, save in circumstances where it supports other	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this process is being conducted as openly as is possible so that confidence can be had in its process and outcome. THE CHAIR: As I understand it, your submission is not that it is not a factor at all. But that it is one which in any case should be held to be of little weight? MS KAUFMANN: It is plainly a factor. It was identified as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is implied or expressed. I doubt and I have not heard Mr Sanders on this yet and I was rather hoping to avoid these generalised submissions, but if it comes to it, I doubt that the promise of confidentiality is ever going to play a major part, save in circumstances where it supports other considerations like the risk of safety or, possibly in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this process is being conducted as openly as is possible so that confidence can be had in its process and outcome. THE CHAIR: As I understand it, your submission is not that it is not a factor at all. But that it is one which in any case should be held to be of little weight? MS KAUFMANN: It is plainly a factor. It was identified as a factor. It rationally is a factor because it is part
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is implied or expressed. I doubt and I have not heard Mr Sanders on this yet and I was rather hoping to avoid these generalised submissions, but if it comes to it, I doubt that the promise of confidentiality is ever going to play a major part, save in circumstances where it supports other considerations like the risk of safety or, possibly in the case of some now elderly people, the disturbance to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this process is being conducted as openly as is possible so that confidence can be had in its process and outcome. THE CHAIR: As I understand it, your submission is not that it is not a factor at all. But that it is one which in any case should be held to be of little weight? MS KAUFMANN: It is plainly a factor. It was identified as a factor. It rationally is a factor because it is part of the article 8 interests of those officers or their
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is implied or expressed. I doubt — and I have not heard Mr Sanders on this yet and I was rather hoping to avoid these generalised submissions, but if it comes to it, I doubt that the promise of confidentiality is ever going to play a major part, save in circumstances where it supports other considerations like the risk of safety or, possibly in the case of some now elderly people, the disturbance to their remaining years.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this process is being conducted as openly as is possible so that confidence can be had in its process and outcome. THE CHAIR: As I understand it, your submission is not that it is not a factor at all. But that it is one which in any case should be held to be of little weight? MS KAUFMANN: It is plainly a factor. It was identified as a factor. It rationally is a factor because it is part of the article 8 interests of those officers or their families of course. Yes, this is why I am making the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is implied or expressed. I doubt — and I have not heard Mr Sanders on this yet and I was rather hoping to avoid these generalised submissions, but if it comes to it, I doubt that the promise of confidentiality is ever going to play a major part, save in circumstances where it supports other considerations like the risk of safety or, possibly in the case of some now elderly people, the disturbance to their remaining years. But it all depends on the circumstances.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this process is being conducted as openly as is possible so that confidence can be had in its process and outcome. THE CHAIR: As I understand it, your submission is not that it is not a factor at all. But that it is one which in any case should be held to be of little weight? MS KAUFMANN: It is plainly a factor. It was identified as a factor. It rationally is a factor because it is part of the article 8 interests of those officers or their families of course. Yes, this is why I am making the submissions I am at a general level now, because this is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is implied or expressed. I doubt and I have not heard Mr Sanders on this yet and I was rather hoping to avoid these generalised submissions, but if it comes to it, I doubt that the promise of confidentiality is ever going to play a major part, save in circumstances where it supports other considerations like the risk of safety or, possibly in the case of some now elderly people, the disturbance to their remaining years. But it all depends on the circumstances. MS KAUFMANN: I agree. Then other factors put forward to be weighed into	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this process is being conducted as openly as is possible so that confidence can be had in its process and outcome. THE CHAIR: As I understand it, your submission is not that it is not a factor at all. But that it is one which in any case should be held to be of little weight? MS KAUFMANN: It is plainly a factor. It was identified as a factor. It rationally is a factor because it is part of the article 8 interests of those officers or their families of course. Yes, this is why I am making the submissions I am at a general level now, because this is something that applies to all the cases. Yes, it is our submission that it is not capable on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Those are all factors that you can look at irrespective of having to give any additional weight to either Neither Confirm Nor Deny or confidentiality. THE CHAIR: I have already told you that Neither Confirm Nor Deny is in the waste paper basket. Confidentiality, you are beginning to get it out of the waste paper basket and put it into a position where it acquires greater prominence. I wonder whether you really intend that. Clearly you can't do. But the promise of confidentiality is obviously conditional. Frankly it doesn't matter whether it is implied or expressed. I doubt and I have not heard Mr Sanders on this yet and I was rather hoping to avoid these generalised submissions, but if it comes to it, I doubt that the promise of confidentiality is ever going to play a major part, save in circumstances where it supports other considerations like the risk of safety or, possibly in the case of some now elderly people, the disturbance to their remaining years. But it all depends on the circumstances. MS KAUFMANN: I agree.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	police officers. Just as there will be some people who take the view that their activities are a cause for criticism, the very fact that they were an undercover police officer, there will be many, many people who will take the view that they are to be praised for the work they did. But the very simply fact of just being held in opprobrium by some groups is in our submission absolutely no basis upon which to defeat the public interest in the media being able to report as fully as possible, the public interest of the public having confidence that this process is being conducted as openly as is possible so that confidence can be had in its process and outcome. THE CHAIR: As I understand it, your submission is not that it is not a factor at all. But that it is one which in any case should be held to be of little weight? MS KAUFMANN: It is plainly a factor. It was identified as a factor. It rationally is a factor because it is part of the article 8 interests of those officers or their families of course. Yes, this is why I am making the submissions I am at a general level now, because this is something that applies to all the cases.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 its own of being a factor that could outweigh the 2 general interest in openness. 3 THE CHAIR: Right. That is a principled submission. It is 4 not "it all depends on the circumstances"? 5 MS KAUFMANN: No. 6 THE CHAIR: It is a submission that factors such as 7 embarrassment, a wish not to be disturbed, a wish to be 8 left in peace, although factors cannot outweigh the 9 factors that favour publication of the real name? 10 MS KAUFMANN: Absolutely. And that if factors such as 11 those, which at the moment it would appear from your 12 minded to position, if factors such as those are capable 13 of outweighing the public interest in openness, then in 14 our submission it is very clear that you are operating 15 contrary to what Lord Justice Pitchford identified at 16 paragraph 203 of his May ruling. 17 A presumption -- and a very, very strong in fact it 18 would seem to us an almost unalterable presumption in 19 favour of not disclosing real names. Those factors will 20 always outweigh. 21 We have a situation in which -- and we will come 22 to it -- we have a deceased undercover police officer

openness that arises from the seriousness of the issues that are to be explored in the course of this Inquiry, the interest in assuring the public have confidence in it. The interests of the press in being able to report meaningfully. There is important in a name and these sorts of factors simply are not capable of weighing contrary in the balance.

Can we move up the scale then to situations where there is a concern about something more invasive, more intrusive? So, for example, that there may be serious expressions of opprobrium and allegations of wrongdoing being made against a particular officer, or a particular officer being confronted by individuals who feel angry in respect of allegations of misconduct that have arisen.

Firstly, thus far the only people who have been in any way directly confronted have been individuals against whom serious allegations of wrongdoing are made.

So where an individual simply was an undercover police officer but there are no allegations of serious wrongdoing. There is no evidence, that we know of, to show that those individuals have been the target of that kind of negative confrontation at all.

So when it comes to assessing the likelihood of an individual being subject to that kind of behaviour, in

Page 49

is real name not to be disclosed.

and we have a very, very low risk of any intrusion at

all in relation to the wife and family and yet your view

THE CHAIR: May I defend myself? First, this is a minded to

2 note. It is not, as you have seen by my indication of 3 an alternative possibility in the case of HN58, 4 a decision. 5 I have indicated what on the material I have 6 considered so far, not including your submissions, what I am minded to do -- not including your oral 8 submissions, I have read your written ones of course. 9 Secondly, to say that I have somehow arrived at 10 a presumption that the real name will not be disclosed 11 is not right. I have indicated in the statement that 12 I made this morning that in the case of deployed 13 undercover officers I expected that the application of 14 Lord Justice Pitchford's principles would produce that 15 outcome in most cases. But that is very different from saying I start from 16 a presumption, I don't. 17

MS KAUFMANN: I am glad to hear that from you, sir.

But our position remains that, 1, there should be no

presumption and, 2, there are certain balances that can

be struck at the outset, and where the issue is one of

interest on the part of the press or some criticism in

fact that somebody was an undercover police officer,

that cannot, simply cannot, outweigh the interest in

Page 50

the press, or by individuals on the internet, of the

Page 51

our submission the right starting point is it's not

going to happen unless that individual is somebody who

once their cover name is revealed is going to have been

identified as somebody who is alleged to have engaged in serious wrongdoing. If that is the case and there are allegations against that individual that they have engaged in serious wrongdoing, then in our submission there is nothing wrong with that person being confronted by their behaviour. There is something wrong with that person being subjected to violence, unquestionably. There is something wrong with somebody being subjected to any greater risk obviously, but for that person to be subjected to a confrontation with somebody who has been profoundly deceived and hurt and -- well, you have seen, you have read some of the accounts of the women. Things that have happened to them which have had the most profound consequences for decades in their life. For them to be confronted by that, why not? THE CHAIR: You can't, I think, have been listening. If something of that kind has occurred, I have acknowledged, I repeat, that those people have a compelling right to know the real name of the individual who has interacted with them. In that

balance, the fact that that individual may, once his or

Page 52

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

23

24

25

1

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

ther name has been disclosed, be exposed to uninvorable of criticism or even a degree of confrontation will count for nothing. May KALPMANN: I have not misunderstood you. I have well understood you, but I am now dealing with the question whether or not you require the disclosure of real names. Once of the arguments against that is that people will be lappened to harassment. Officers are relying upon what lappened to harassment. Officers are relying upon what lappened to harassment. Officers are relying upon what lappened to have been protein of the prot				
MS KAUFMANN: I have not misunderstood yos. I have well understood yos, but I am now dealing with the question whether or not you require the disclosure of real names. Onso of the argments against that is that people will be subjected to harssment. Officers are relying upon what happened to Mr Boyling, what happened to Mr Lambert. I I am making two points here. Firstly, what happened to Mr Boyling and Mr Lambert happened because of the alleged wrongdoing. So you cannot translate from what happened to them what will happened because of the alleged wrongdoing. So you cannot translate from what happened to them what will for point I — THE CHAIR: Forgive me, you cannot reasonably extrapolate from those two instances that those are the only circumstances and the oily risk that fixe an officer whose real name is disclosed. MS KAUFMANN: I absolutely accept that. That falls then to be dealt with where there is evidence that they face more serious risks, and that is something that can be catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all concerned that I am going to be harsseed in the way that Jim Boyling was harassed and Boh I ambert and I Jim Boyling was harassed and Boh I ambert and I Jim Boyling that the are not reasons and there is other deficers who want to be corrected were themselves for their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and limit beging in wrongdoing and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that ou, and the disclosure of their real name is going to norm that they can be readed in wrongdoing all would give them and should give you concern that they will be urated in the same way. Decause there is simply so evidence to the going to mean that they can be reflected to the solution of the part of the readed in wrongdoing and deficiency of the dependant on what happened to fine the sub- subjected that the amount of the part of the readed in wrongdoing and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that ou, and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that ou, a	1	her name has been disclosed, be exposed to unfavourable	1	whom they spied understandably have given rise to huge
4 MS KAUFMANN: Lhave not misuanderstood you. I have well undenstood you, but I am now dealing with the question whether or not you require the disclosure of real names. 7 One of the arguments against that is that people will be subjected to harassement. Officers are relying upon what happened to ME Boyling, what happened to ME Boyling what happened to ME Boyling what happened to ME Boyling and MF Lambert. 11 I am making two points bere: 11 I appened to ME Boyling and MF Lambert. 12 I appened to because of the alteged wrongdoing. So you cannot translate from what happened to flom what will adopted to flome what will appen to an officer against whom there is no allegation of orwegolong. 12 Point 1 - 13 Green that is a making two points are the only cerimostances and the only risk that fice an officer whose real marie is disclosed. 14 MS KALFMANN: labisolately accept that. That falls then to be a case of for a mare is disclosed. 15 Appened with many of these officers — is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harseed in the way that a more officer of the reasons and there is other evidence than the supplied officer of the reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, and that is sumething that can be concerned that I am going to be harseed in the way that a more officer of the reasons and there is other evidence that they face a particular risk, and that is sumething that can be concerned that I am going to be harseed in the way that a more evidence than the supplied of the more and the sum of th				
same situation. So that's why we submit that reliances whether or not you require the disclosure of real names. The content of the subjected to harssment significant that is that people will be subjected to harssment. Officers are relying upon what has pened to MF Boyling, what happened to MF Boyling and Mr Lambert happened because of the alleged wroughding. So you cannot translate from what happened because of the alleged wroughding. So you cannot translate from what happened because of the alleged wroughding. So you cannot translate from what happened because and the only risk that face an officer of whose real name is disclosed. 15 Point 1— 17 THE CHAIR: Forgive me, you cannot reasonably extrapolate from those two instances that those are the only risk that face an officer whose real name is disclosed. 20 MS KAUTAMNN: I absolutely accept that. That falls then to be dealt with where there is evidence that they face a catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all a concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that I min Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed." 1 happened with many of those officers — is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that I min Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed." 1 happened with many of these officers — is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that I min Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed." 1 happened with many of these officers — is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that I min Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert and I min Boyling then those are not reasons not not disclose that I am going to be marked in the year to be easier to a more scinous risk, and that is something that to a period to disclosure of the real name. Secause in the case of Bob Lambert and I min Boyling then those are not reasons not not disclose to their real name is goi				
whether or not your require the disclosure of real names. One of the arguments against that is that people will be subjected to harassment. Officers are relying upon what happened to MF Boyling, what happened to Mr Boyling and Mr Lambert. I lam smaling two points here. Firstly, what happened to Mr Boyling and Mr Lambert happened because of the alleged wrongdoing. So you cannot translate from what happened to them what will happen to an officer against whom there is no allegation of wrongdoing. Pain 1.— THE CHAIR: Forgive me, you cannot reasonably extrapolate from those two instances that those are the only circumstances and the only risk that face an officer whose real name is disclosed. Whis KAIFMANN: labsolutely accept that. That falls then to be dealy this whore there is evidence that they face more serious risks, and that is something that can be catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all an officer can come along and put forward — as has Page 53 The page 53 Page 55 As you will seen have in our submissions we do draw and an analysis who will be a risk of physical harm and serious article 8 interference. Or I should say in relation to concerns that family members have about to course recognise that family members are caught up in disclosure and the limpace it will have upon them, we of course recognise that family members are caught up in to course recognise that family members are caught up in to course recognise that family members are caught up in to course recognise that family members are caught up in to course recognise that family members have about to course recognise that family members have a caught up in to course recognise that fa		-		
So of the arguments against that is that people will be subjected to harassment. Officers are relying upon what happened to Mr Boyling, what happened to Nr I am making two points here. 10 I am making two points here. 11 Firsty, what happened to Mr Boyling and Mr Lambert in happened because of the alleged wrongdoing. So you cannot translate from what happened to fleen what will happen to an orificer against whom there is no allegation of wrongdoing. 11 Part of the CHAIR: Forgive me, you cannot reasonably extrapolate from those two instances that those are the only concerns that its family members are caught up in this entirely innocently, but our submission again is as mater of principle that in desire not to be caught up in and be caused upset by these allegations coming into the public domain is not a justification for a consequence has completely betrayed his partner in so doing, the disclosure of which is obviously going to give the man of their real name. Because in the case of Boh I ambert and land plan floward — as has 10 Abaptened with many of these officers — is, "I am consecured that I am going to be harssed in the way that J im Boyling, when harssed and Pob I ambert were harssed." 11 Appened with many of these officers — is, "I am consecured that I am going to be harssed in the way that J im Boyling, then those are not reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, dependent on what happened because of the serious allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the engaged in wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the serious allegations, then nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they side and possible to Jim Boyling based things happened because of the serious and doming that happened to Jim Boyling based things appened because of the serious and under the conflict of the particular to the possibility of the particular risk, and conflict the proper of the evidence that that hap				•
subjected to Marssament. Officers are relying upon what happened to Mr Boyling, what happened to Mr Lambert. I appened to Mr Boyling, what happened to Mr Lambert. Pristly, what happened to Mr Boyling and Mr Lambert to happen to an officer against whom there is no allegation of cannot translate from what happened to them what will happen to an officer against whom there is no allegation of wrongdoing. Point I — 16 THE CHAIR: Forgive me, you cannot reasonably extrapolate from whose two instances that those are the only circumstances and the only risk that face an officer 20 whose real name is disclosed common serious risks, and that is something that can be catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all 24 an officer can come along and put forward – as has a page 53 Page 53 Page 53 Page 55 I happened with many of these officers – is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harmseed in the way that I maying is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert und Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and lim Boyling that those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and lim Boyling that out no what happened to Bob Lambert and lim Boyling then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the real name is g				
bappened to Mr Boyling, what happened to Mr Lambert I Firstly, what happened to Mr Boyling and Mr Lambert happened because of the alleged wrongdoing. So you cannot ranslate from what happened to them what will happen to an officer against whom there is no allegation of wrongdoing. THE CHAIR: Forgive me, you cannot reasonably extrapolate from those two instances that those are the only circumstances and the only risk that face an officer whose real name is disclosed. Mr SKAUPMANN: I absolutely accept that. That falls then to be dealt with where there is evidence that they face an officer can come along and put forward as has Page 53 Page 55 Page 56 Page 56 Page 57 Page 56 Page 57 Page 58 Page 58 Page 59 Page 59 Page 50 Page 51 Page 51 Page 51 Page 51 Page 52 Page 55 Page 55 Page 55 Page 55 Page 50 Page				
In making two points here. Firstly, what happened to Mr Boyling and Mr Lambert lab happened because of the alleged wrongdoing. So you cannot translate from what happened to them what will happen to an officer against whom there is no allegation of wrongdoing. Point I - 10				
Firstly, what happened to Mr Boyling and Mr Lambert happened because of the alleged wrongdoing. So you acmot translate from what happened to them what will happen to an offer against whom there is no allegation of voragidoing. Point I — 17 THE CHAIR: Forgive me, you cannot reasonably extrapolate from those two instances that those are the only circumstances and the only risk that face an officer who has been engaged in intimate sexual relations whill undercover, who as a consequence has completely be fraved this prince to a consequence has completely be fraved his partner in so dioing, the disclosure of which is obviously going to give rise to very serious upset on the part of the partner, well, we understand that. The position is that that is an entirely different matter. All there were other reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, that is an entirely different matter. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and I'm Boyling these things happened because of the serious allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and in their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be if for the reasons and the disclosure of the early given. If their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be if for the reasons that you have allegations of wrongdoing and the disclosure of the their real name is going to the partner way. Recause there is simply no evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon				• • •
lappened because of the alleged wrongdoing. So you lappened because of the alleged wrongdoing. So you labeled the cannot translate from what happened to them what will lappen to an officer against whom there is no allegation of wrongdoing. Point 1— THE CHAIR: Forgive me, you cannot reasonably extrapolate from those two instances that those are the only circumstances and the only risk that face an officer whose real name is disclosed. MS KAUFMANN: I absolutely accept that. That falls then to be dealt with where there is evidence that they face more serious risks, and that is something that can be catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all an officer can come along and put forward — as has Page 53 Page 53 Page 53 Page 54 Page 55 Page 55 Page 55 Page 55 Page 55 Page 56 As you will seen have in our submissions we do draw an analogy between what is going on recently in the public at large in relation to the Weinstein allegations and allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have after real name is going to bring that our, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have after and nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and laptace in the case of the fact the confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have after and nothing that happened to Dim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be tread and nothing that happened to Dim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be tread in the same way. Because there is simply no evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hut and betrayed those upon		• .		
cannot translate from what happened to them what will have upon them, we of happen to an officer against whom there is no allegation of woroagdoing. Point I — THE CHAIR: Forgive me, you cannot reasonably extrapolate from those two instances that those are the only circumstances and the only risk that face an officer whose real name is disclosed. MS KAUPMANN: I absolutely accept that. That falls then to be dealt with where there is evidence that they face an officer value and that is something that can be catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all an officer can come along and put forward — as has page 53 Page 53 The page 55 I happened with many of these officers — is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that going word in the public and that is something that can be catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all an officer can come along and put forward — as has page 53 I happened with many of these officers — is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that going was harsesed and Bob Lambert word harassed". If there were other reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, that is a matirely different matter. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling then bose are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and engaged in wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the officers who want to be corrected were themselves their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have the and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be traced in the same way. Because there is simply no evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon them, who a manalegations and the disclosure of the cover of the cover of the cover of the cove				
course recognise that family members are caught up in this entirely innocently, but our submission again is as a matter of principle their understandable desire not to be caught up in and be caused upset by these allegations of wraped the conformation of the conformation of the caused upset by these allegations of the conformation of the caused upset by these allegations of a matter of principle their understandable desire not to be caught up in and be caused upset by these allegations or a restriction order. Take, for example, an other who has been engaged in intimate sexual relations where all in intimate sexual relations where all in intimate sexual relations where has been engaged in intimate sexual relations where the sevidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, and fifter were other reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, and the suggest that they face a particular risk, and that is an entirely different matter. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is a cost of course to all their families but the public information to the weight of their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and largady given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and conformed, then so be it for the reasons that you have allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and conformed, then so be it for the reasons and there is simply no evidence that that happens. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and conformati				
15 of wrongdoing. 16 Point 1 — 17 THE CIAIR: Forgive me, you cannot reasonably extrapolate from those two instances that those are the only circumstances and the only risk that face an officer 20 whose real name is disclosed. 21 MS KAUFMANN: I absolutely accept that. That falls then to be dealt with where there is evidence that they face 22 more serious risks, and that is something that can be 23 more serious risks, and that is something that can be 24 catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all 25 an officer can come along and put forward — as has 25 mappened with many of these officers — is, "I am 2 concerned that I am going to be harnassed in the way that 3 Jim Boyling was harsased and Bob Lambert were harbares of that is an entirely different matter. 25 dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and 1 Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and 2 allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the 2 allegations, then nothing that because for the reasons that you have allegations, the nothing that happened to Bob Lambert 2 and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling sheet hings happened because of the serious 1 aready given. 15 this entirely inmocently, but our submission a gain is as a matter of principle their understandled seize not to be caughted besire not to be caughted upset by these allegations or a restriction order. 18 a matter of principle their understandled besire not to be caught by the sallegations or a restriction order. 18 a matter of principle their understandled besire not of the crawmple, an officer who has been engaged in intimate sexual relations to the Justite and trimitimate sexual relations by these allegations or a restriction order. 19 Table CIAIR: Forgive me, voic except that the fall is the test evidence that they face an articumber and a manual order. 10 Table for except that they face a particular risk, the concerned that it is quite in relation to the Weinstein allegations and allegations of wrongdoin				
16 Point I — 17 THE CHAIR: Forgive me, you cannot reasonably extrapolate 17 from those two instances that those are the only 18 from those two instances that those are the only 19 circumstances and the only risk that face an officer 20 whose real name is disclosed. 20 MS KAUFMANN: I absolutely accept that. That falls then to 22 be dealt with where there is evidence that they face 23 more serious risks, and that is something that can be 24 catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all 25 an officer can come along and put forward – as has 25 more serious risks, and that is something that can be 25 more serious risks, and that is an entirely different matter. Page 53 Page 55 1 happened with many of these officers – is, "I am 2 concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that 3 Jim Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed". 4 If there were other reasons and there is other 2 evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, 5 evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, 5 edpendant on what happened to Bob Lambert and 9 Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose 10 their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and 21 degations of wrongdoing and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be 21 onforted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. 19 If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be 22 them and should give you concern that they will be 23 treated in the same way. Because there is simply no 24 evidence that that happens. 19 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 25 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 25 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 25 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 26 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 26 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 27 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 28 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 2				
THE CHAIR: Forgive me, you cannot reasonably extrapolate from those two instances that those are the only circumstances and the only risk that face an officer whose real name is disclosed. MS KAUFMANN: I absolutely accept that. That falls then to be dealt with where there is evidence that they face more serious risks, and that is something that can be catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all an officer can come along and put forward — as has page 53 I happened with many of these officers — is, "I am concended that I am going to be harassed in the way that I may be equipped to Jim Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed". If there were other reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and I Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and engaged in vornogloing and the disclosure of the real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be officers who want to be corrected were themselves already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and their real name is going to mean that they can be confined, then so be if for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and onthing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be traised in the same way. Because there is simply no evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon				
from those two instances that those are the only circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of the circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of the circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of the circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of the circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of the circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of the circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of the circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of the case of the circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of the case of the circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of the case of the circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of the case of the circumstances and the only risk that face an officer of the case of the circumstance of the case of the circumstance of the circumsta				* *
a restriction order. Take, for example, an officer who has been engaged in intimate sexual relations whilst undercover, who as a consequence has completely betrayed his partner in so doing, the disclosure of which is obviously going to doing, the disclosure of which is obviously going to give rise to very serious upset on the part of the partner, well, we understand that. The position is that Page 53 I happened with many of these officers — is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that Jim Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed". If there were other reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, that is an entirely different matter. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling, these things happened because of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the circula name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out				
whose real name is disclosed. Take, for example, an officer who has been engaged in intimate sexual relations whilst undercover, who as a consequence has completely betrayed his partner in so doing, the disclosure of which is obviously going to a consequence has completely betrayed his partner in so doing, the disclosure of which is obviously going to give rise to very serious upset on the part of the partner, well, we understand that. The position is that Page 53 Page 53 Page 55 I happened with many of these officers – is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that Jim Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed". If there were other reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, that is an entirely different matter. 6		•		
be dealt with where there is evidence that they face catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all an officer can come along and put forward — as has Page 53 I happened with many of these officers — is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that Jim Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed". If there were other reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, that is an entirely different matter. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious 12 allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the engaged in wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Jim Boyling that push are and allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations of wrongdoing allegations of wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations of wrongdoing allegations of wrongdoing allegations of wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations, when the is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, when othing that happened to Bob Lambert and anothing that happened to Bob Lambert and anothing that happened to Bob Lambert and anothing that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations of		•		
be dealt with where there is evidence that they face more serious risks, and that is something that can be catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all an officer can come along and put forward – as has Page 53 Page 55 I happened with many of these officers – is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that Jim Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed". If there were other reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, that is an entirely different matter. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious allegations of wrongdoing and the disclosure of the corer aname is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of the corer and nothing that not, and the disclosure of the corer and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers – is, "I am that cannot override the public importance of those individuals being named. As you will seen have in our submissions we do draw an analogy between what is going on recently in the public at large in relation to the Weinstein allegations and allegations that are coming out left, right and centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is a cost of course to all their families but the public interest in these people being held to account overrides that and that is our position, again as a matter of general principle. So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be at risk of physical harm or serious article 8 interference. By that I mean that there will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure of what is not order would properly be imp				
doing, the disclosure of which is obviously going to give rise to very serious upset on the part of the partner, well, we understand that. The position is that Page 53 Page 55 The papened with many of these officers — is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that Jim Boyling was harassed and Boh Lambert were harassed". If there were other reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, that is an entirely different matter. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious allegations of wrongdoing and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing and nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing and nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and and nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and or thing that happened to Bob Lambert and and nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and overlies and nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and overlies and nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and overlies and nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and the disclosure of their real name of the vidence is critical. The question of whether there are alternative means to protect the individual is also				
catered for. I am dealing with the situation where all an officer can come along and put forward – as has Page 53 Page 55 I happened with many of these officers – is, "I am 2 concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that 3 Jim Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed". If there were other reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, 5 that is an entirely different matter. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is 8 dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and 9 Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose 10 their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and 11 Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious 12 allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of 15 their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of 16 their real name is going to mean that they can be 20 allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert 21 and nothing that happened to Bob Lambert 22 them and should give you concern that they will be 22 them and should give you concern that they will be 24 risk and nothing that happens. 25 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 24 evidence that that happens. 25 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 25 alternative means to protect the individual is also		•		
Page 53 Page 55 I happened with many of these officers – is, "I am 2 concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that 3 Jim Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed". If there were other reasons and there is other 4 sevidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, 6 that is an entirely different matter. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is 8 dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and 9 Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and 11 Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious 12 allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of 15 confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing and othing that happened to Jim Boyling should give you concern that they will be evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon It that cannot override the public importance of those individuals being named. As you will seen have in our submissions we do draw an analogy between what is going on recently in the public at large in relation to the Weinstein allegations and allegations that are coming out left, right and centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is a cost of course to all their families but the public interest in these people being held to account overrides that and that is our position, again as a matter of general principle. So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be at risk of physical harm or serious article 8 interference. By that I mean that there will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the				
happened with many of these officers – is, "I am concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that Jim Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed". If there were other reasons and there is other evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, that is an entirely different matter. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to I bim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be evidence that I am going to be harassed in the way that that cannot override the public importance of those individuals being named. As you will seen have in our submissions we do draw an analogy between what is going on recently in the public at large in relation to the Weinstein allegations and allegations that are coming out left, right and centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is a cost of course to all their families but the public interest in these people being held to account overrides that and that is our position, again as a matter of general principle. So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be at risk of physical harm or serious article 8 interference. By that I mean that there will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence				
happened with many of these officers — is, "I am 2 concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that 3 Jim Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed". 4 If there were other reasons and there is other 4 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 5 evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, 5 public at large in relation to the Weinstein allegations 6 that is an entirely different matter. 6 and allegations that are coming out left, right and 2 centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is 8 dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and 9 Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose 9 their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and 10 their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and 11 Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious 12 allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the 2 engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover 14 engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover 15 name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of 15 By that I mean that three will be a risk through 16 their real name is going to mean that they can be 16 disclosure of their real name of 17 confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have 18 already given. 18 Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or 19 limb at risk and engage article 2 and 3 of the 19 confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have 19 allegations, than nothing that happened to Bob Lambert 20 confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have 21 and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give 21 them and should give you concern that they will be 22 would properly be imposed of. 24 evidence that that happens. 25 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 25 alternative means to protect the individual is also	23	an officer can come along and put forward as has	23	partier, wen, we understand that. The position is that
2 concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that 3 Jim Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed". 4 If there were other reasons and there is other 5 evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, 6 that is an entirely different matter. 7 My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is 8 dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and 9 Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose 10 their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and 11 Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious 12 allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the 13 officers who want to be corrected were themselves 14 engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of 16 their real name is going to mean that they can be 17 confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have 18 already given. 19 If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing 20 allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert 21 and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give 22 them and should give you concern that they will be 23 treated in the same way. Because there is simply no 24 evidence that that happens. 25 Individuals being named. As you will seen have in our submissions we do draw an analogy between what is going on recently in the 26 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 27 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 28 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 29 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 30 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 31 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 32 and allegations that are coming out left, right and 33 centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is 44 an analogy between what is going on teently in the 45 and allegations that are coming out left, right and 46 centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is 48 a cost of course to all their families but the public 49 interest in these people being held to account overrides 40 th		Page 53		Page 55
2 concerned that I am going to be harassed in the way that 3 Jim Boyling was harassed and Bob Lambert were harassed". 4 If there were other reasons and there is other 5 evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, 6 that is an entirely different matter. 7 My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is 8 dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and 9 Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose 10 their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and 11 Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious 12 allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the 13 officers who want to be corrected were themselves 14 engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of 16 their real name is going to mean that they can be 17 confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have 18 already given. 19 If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing 20 allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert 21 and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give 22 them and should give you concern that they will be 23 treated in the same way. Because there is simply no 24 evidence that that happens. 25 Individuals being named. As you will seen have in our submissions we do draw an analogy between what is going on recently in the 26 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 27 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 28 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 29 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 30 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 31 an analogy between what is going on recently in the 32 and allegations that are coming out left, right and 33 centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is 44 an analogy between what is going on teently in the 45 and allegations that are coming out left, right and 46 centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is 48 a cost of course to all their families but the public 49 interest in these people being held to account overrides 40 th	1	happened with many of these officers is, "I am	1	that cannot override the public importance of those
As you will seen have in our submissions we do draw an analogy between what is going on recently in the public at large in relation to the Weinstein allegations and allegations that are coming out left, right and centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the officers who want to be corrected were themselves name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be evidence that that happens. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing evidence that that happened to Bob Lambert and allegations, and allegations that are coming out left, right and centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is a cost of course to all their families but the public interest in these people being held to account overrides that and that is our position, again as a matter of general principle. So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be at risk of figures are not subject to evidence themselves already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and the subject to wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover them and should give you concern that they will be evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon alternative means to protect the individual is also	2			
4 If there were other reasons and there is other 5 evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk, 6 that is an entirely different matter. 6 My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is 8 dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and 9 Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose 10 their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and 11 Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious 12 allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the 13 officers who want to be corrected were themselves 14 engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover 15 name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of 16 their real name is going to man that they can be 17 confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have 18 already given. 19 If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing 20 allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert 21 and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give 22 them and should give you concern that they will be 23 treated in the same way. Because there is simply no 24 evidence that that happens. 25 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 4 an analogy between what is going to the Weinstein allegations and allegations that are coming out left, right and centre and allegations that are coming out left, right and centre and allegations that are coming out left, right and centre and allegations that are coming out left, right and centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is a cost of course to all their families but the public interest in these people being held to account overrides that and that is our position, again as a matter of general principle. 26 So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be a risk through disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be 16 disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. 18 Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the 20 Convention, where that is the case the	3			
by that is an entirely different matter. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be evidence that that happens. public at large in relation to the Weinstein allegations and allegations that are coming out left, right and centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is and allegations that are coming out left, right and centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is a cost of course to all their families but the public interest in these people being held to account overrides that and that is our position, again as a matter of general principle. So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be at risk of physical harm or serious article 8 interference. By that I mean that there will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon	4			
that is an entirely different matter. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and not allegations that are coming out left, right and centre about sexual abuse by public figures. It is a cost of course to all their families but the public interest in these people being held to account overrides that and that is our position, again as a matter of general principle. So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be at risk of physical harm or serious article 8 interference. By that I mean that there will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon	5	evidence to suggest that they face a particular risk,	5	
My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be evidence that that happens. My submissions now are: if what I'm saying is dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and a cost of course to all their families but the public interest in these people being held to account overrides that and that is our position, again as a matter of general principle. So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be at risk of physical harm or serious article 8 interference. By that I mean that there will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or lim bat risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon	6		6	
dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the officers who want to be corrected were themselves engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be evidence that that happens. Identify a cost of course to all their families but the public interest in these people being held to account overrides that and that is our position, again as a matter of general principle. So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be at risk of physical harm or serious article 8 interference. By that I mean that there will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon a cost of course to all their families but the public interest in these people being held to account overrides that and that is our position, again as a matter of general principle. So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be a trisk of physical harm or serious article 8 interference. By that I mean that there will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of ps	7		7	
Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the allegations of wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be avidence that that happens. Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose that and that is our position, again as a matter of general principle. So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be at risk of physical harm or serious article 8 interference. By that I mean that there will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon alternative means to protect the individual is also	8	dependant on what happened to Bob Lambert and	8	
their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the officers who want to be corrected were themselves engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon In that and that is our position, again as a matter of general principle. So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be at risk of physical harm or serious article 8 interference. By that I mean that there will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence is critical. The question of whether there are alternative means to protect the individual is also	9	Jim Boyling, then those are not reasons not to disclose	9	
Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the officers who want to be corrected were themselves the engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon In general principle. So then we come to the position in relation to cases where it is alleged that the individual will be a risk through of physical harm or serious article 8 interference. By that I mean that there will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence is critical. The question of whether there are alternative means to protect the individual is also	10	their real name. Because in the case of Bob Lambert and	10	
officers who want to be corrected were themselves engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon where it is alleged that the individual will be a trisk of physical harm or serious article 8 interference. By that I mean that there will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence is critical. The question of whether there are alternative means to protect the individual is also	11	Jim Boyling these things happened because of the serious	11	
14 engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover 15 name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of 16 their real name is going to mean that they can be 17 confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have 18 already given. 19 If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing 20 allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert 21 and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give 22 them and should give you concern that they will be 23 treated in the same way. Because there is simply no 24 evidence that that happens. 25 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 26 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 27 Is the treated in the same way and the disclosure of the interference. 28 By that I mean that there will be a risk through 19 disclosure of their real name of 29 psychological/psychiatric harm. 20 Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or 21 limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the 22 Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted 23 that would be a basis upon which a restriction order 24 evidence is critical. The question of whether there are 25 alternative means to protect the individual is also	12	allegations of wrongdoing. Hence, if in fact the	12	So then we come to the position in relation to cases
name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no line of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon are the will be a risk through disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence is critical. The question of whether there are alternative means to protect the individual is also	13	officers who want to be corrected were themselves	13	where it is alleged that the individual will be at risk
their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no evidence that that happens. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence is critical. The question of whether there are lindividuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing the psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence is critical. The question of whether there are alternative means to protect the individual is also	14	engaged in wrongdoing and the disclosure of the cover	14	
17 confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have 18 already given. 19 If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing 20 allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert 21 and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give 22 them and should give you concern that they will be 23 treated in the same way. Because there is simply no 24 evidence that that happens. 25 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 26 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 27 Is psychological/psychiatric harm. 28 Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or 29 Ilimb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the 20 Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted 21 that would be a basis upon which a restriction order 22 would properly be imposed of. 23 But precisely because of that, the cogency of the 24 evidence is critical. The question of whether there are 25 alternative means to protect the individual is also				
already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 18 Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted 21 that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence is critical. The question of whether there are alternative means to protect the individual is also	15		15	By that I mean that there will be a risk through
If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon		name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of		
allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence is critical. The question of whether there are alternative means to protect the individual is also	16	name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be	16	disclosure of their real name of
and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no evidence that that happens. Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 21 that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. 22 would properly be imposed of. 23 But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence is critical. The question of whether there are alternative means to protect the individual is also	16 17	name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have	16 17	disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm.
them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no treated in the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like treated in the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because of that, the cogency of the like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because of that, the cogency of the like the same way. Because of that, the cogency of the like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because of that, the cogency of the like the same way. Because of that, the cogency of the like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because of that, the cogency of the like the same way. Because there is simply no like the same way. Because of that, the cogency of the like the same way. Because of the same wa	16 17 18	name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing	16 17 18	disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the
treated in the same way. Because there is simply no 23 But precisely because of that, the cogency of the 24 evidence that that happens. 25 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 26 evidence is critical. The question of whether there are 27 alternative means to protect the individual is also	16 17 18 19	name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert	16 17 18 19	disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the
evidence that that happens. 24 evidence is critical. The question of whether there are 25 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 26 alternative means to protect the individual is also	16 17 18 19 20 21	name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give	16 17 18 19 20 21	disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order
25 Individuals who have hurt and betrayed those upon 25 alternative means to protect the individual is also	16 17 18 19 20 21	name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of.
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the
Page 54 Page 56	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no evidence that that happens.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence is critical. The question of whether there are
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	name is going to bring that out, and the disclosure of their real name is going to mean that they can be confronted, then so be it for the reasons that you have already given. If those officers are not subject to wrongdoing allegations, then nothing that happened to Bob Lambert and nothing that happened to Jim Boyling should give them and should give you concern that they will be treated in the same way. Because there is simply no evidence that that happens.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	disclosure of their real name of psychological/psychiatric harm. Now where disclosure would put somebody's life or limb at risk and engage articles 2 and 3 of the Convention, where that is the case then it is accepted that would be a basis upon which a restriction order would properly be imposed of. But precisely because of that, the cogency of the evidence is critical. The question of whether there are

1	critical	1	you might at that stage
2	THE CHAIR: I was going to ask you what those might be.	2	THE CHAIR: Forgive me, it almost certainly would have
3	MS KAUFMANN: What the alternative means might be?	3	nothing to do with the significance of the role of the
4	THE CHAIR: Yes.	4	officer. You appear to be getting close to submitting
5	MS KAUFMANN: I think that is going to vary with the	5	that if the officer's role is significant then even in
6	circumstances. I'm not able myself necessarily to say.	6	cases in which there is a risk of life or limb, witness
7	The most extreme situation would be that somebody is	7	protection measures should be taken in preference to
8	going to have to go into a witness protection programme.	8	concealing the name of the officer.
9	Other less extreme situations may involve officers being	9	MS KAUFMANN: No, what I have just submitted is at the start
10	moved or so forth. But I mean unless one knows the	10	of the Inquiry you may consider the balance clearly
11	nature of the risk and the circumstances of the risk	11	comes down in favour of restriction order, but the
12	then it is impossible to know how it can be managed.	12	Inquiry may move down the substantive track and you come
13	But certainly those factors must be included.	13	to understand something about this officer's role which
14	But for our purposes, and we can't gainsay that, we	14	makes you think, "We need to get to the truth of his
15	are never going to be told about that, but what we do	15	role and we can't do it unless there is disclosure". At
16	submit is that is something that has to be taken into	16	which stage you may decide to revisit the balance, at
17	account. And	17	that stage.
18	THE CHAIR: How would such measures protect against serious	18	None of us can gainsay the circumstances, but it is
19	psychiatric harm?	19	possible you might consider some way down the line,
20	MS KAUFMANN: No, I'm talking here about physical harm.	20	"Actually, in relation to this officer, I think we
21	Psychiatric harm, that is an entirely different	21	should look at alternative measures". They are very
22	matter and therefore again the question	22	extreme but the alternative is very extreme.
23	THE CHAIR: Are you saying that in relation to those	23	THE CHAIR: At the moment I'm only concerned with whether or
24	individuals and groups which did and may still do pose	24	not to make restriction orders. That's what these
25	a risk to the life and limb of an officer, that these	25	hearings are about.
	2		D 50
	Page 57		Page 59
1	measures should be taken in preference to keeping the	1	MS KAUFMANN: Yes.
_			IVIS KAUTIVIANN. 168.
2		2	
	real and cover name of the officer secret?		THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4).
3 4	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be	2	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4).
3	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures	2 3	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and
3 4 5	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody	2 3 4 5	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00
3 4 5 6	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open	2 3 4	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break.
3 4 5 6 7	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be
3 4 5 6 7 8	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come forward, then it has to be an in-the-round assessment by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk arising from third parties and how you assess that,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come forward, then it has to be an in-the-round assessment by you looking at how important that evidence is overall to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk arising from third parties and how you assess that, given its central role in the way the Inquiry moves
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come forward, then it has to be an in-the-round assessment by you looking at how important that evidence is overall to the matters that you have to look into and make findings	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk arising from third parties and how you assess that, given its central role in the way the Inquiry moves forward. Because if restriction orders are imposed then
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come forward, then it has to be an in-the-round assessment by you looking at how important that evidence is overall to the matters that you have to look into and make findings about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk arising from third parties and how you assess that, given its central role in the way the Inquiry moves forward. Because if restriction orders are imposed then we know the material can't come out and I want to look
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come forward, then it has to be an in-the-round assessment by you looking at how important that evidence is overall to the matters that you have to look into and make findings about. Now it may be, for example, that at the beginning of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to — THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk arising from third parties and how you assess that, given its central role in the way the Inquiry moves forward. Because if restriction orders are imposed then we know the material can't come out and I want to look at disclosure.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come forward, then it has to be an in-the-round assessment by you looking at how important that evidence is overall to the matters that you have to look into and make findings about. Now it may be, for example, that at the beginning of the Inquiry you are unable to say that that particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk arising from third parties and how you assess that, given its central role in the way the Inquiry moves forward. Because if restriction orders are imposed then we know the material can't come out and I want to look at disclosure. I hear what you said this morning, and I hear your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come forward, then it has to be an in-the-round assessment by you looking at how important that evidence is overall to the matters that you have to look into and make findings about. Now it may be, for example, that at the beginning of the Inquiry you are unable to say that that particular officer's position was of central importance. It may be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk arising from third parties and how you assess that, given its central role in the way the Inquiry moves forward. Because if restriction orders are imposed then we know the material can't come out and I want to look at disclosure. I hear what you said this morning, and I hear your plea that everybody step back as it were from seeking
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come forward, then it has to be an in-the-round assessment by you looking at how important that evidence is overall to the matters that you have to look into and make findings about. Now it may be, for example, that at the beginning of the Inquiry you are unable to say that that particular officer's position was of central importance. It may be things come out in the course of the Inquiry that lead	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk arising from third parties and how you assess that, given its central role in the way the Inquiry moves forward. Because if restriction orders are imposed then we know the material can't come out and I want to look at disclosure. I hear what you said this morning, and I hear your plea that everybody step back as it were from seeking more disclosure in relation to this exercise. I am
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come forward, then it has to be an in-the-round assessment by you looking at how important that evidence is overall to the matters that you have to look into and make findings about. Now it may be, for example, that at the beginning of the Inquiry you are unable to say that that particular officer's position was of central importance. It may be things come out in the course of the Inquiry that lead you to understand that actually this officer's role was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk arising from third parties and how you assess that, given its central role in the way the Inquiry moves forward. Because if restriction orders are imposed then we know the material can't come out and I want to look at disclosure. I hear what you said this morning, and I hear your plea that everybody step back as it were from seeking more disclosure in relation to this exercise. I am afraid I'm not going to do that. I'm going to be doing
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come forward, then it has to be an in-the-round assessment by you looking at how important that evidence is overall to the matters that you have to look into and make findings about. Now it may be, for example, that at the beginning of the Inquiry you are unable to say that that particular officer's position was of central importance. It may be things come out in the course of the Inquiry that lead you to understand that actually this officer's role was a lot more significant than I had understood, and at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk arising from third parties and how you assess that, given its central role in the way the Inquiry moves forward. Because if restriction orders are imposed then we know the material can't come out and I want to look at disclosure. I hear what you said this morning, and I hear your plea that everybody step back as it were from seeking more disclosure in relation to this exercise. I am afraid I'm not going to do that. I'm going to be doing quite the reverse and submitting that if you are going
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come forward, then it has to be an in-the-round assessment by you looking at how important that evidence is overall to the matters that you have to look into and make findings about. Now it may be, for example, that at the beginning of the Inquiry you are unable to say that that particular officer's position was of central importance. It may be things come out in the course of the Inquiry that lead you to understand that actually this officer's role was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk arising from third parties and how you assess that, given its central role in the way the Inquiry moves forward. Because if restriction orders are imposed then we know the material can't come out and I want to look at disclosure. I hear what you said this morning, and I hear your plea that everybody step back as it were from seeking more disclosure in relation to this exercise. I am afraid I'm not going to do that. I'm going to be doing
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	real and cover name of the officer secret? MS KAUFMANN: What I submit is it ultimately has to be a balance. As I say, I don't know what the measures are. If the measures are as extreme as putting somebody on a witness protection programme, then it would be open to you to decide which way to go in relation to that. That would depend upon how important that individual officer is in relation to the Inquiry. There are all sorts of factors to be taken into account, but given that non-disclosure of cover name, non-disclosure of real name means necessarily that really it is going to be impossible to get to the bottom of that officer's activities, because nobody can come forward, then it has to be an in-the-round assessment by you looking at how important that evidence is overall to the matters that you have to look into and make findings about. Now it may be, for example, that at the beginning of the Inquiry you are unable to say that that particular officer's position was of central importance. It may be things come out in the course of the Inquiry that lead you to understand that actually this officer's role was a lot more significant than I had understood, and at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIR: Not what might happen later on under my powers under section 20(4). We have shorthand writers who have a hard task, and I have been asked that if we are going to go beyond 4.00 they need a break. Now if your general submissions are now about to be concluded then I will rise now and go on to your specific submissions tomorrow morning. MS KAUFMANN: I have a little bit more, because I want to THE CHAIR: This is slightly what I feared. MS KAUFMANN: I want to look into the process by which you look at these critical questions of risk to self, either by virtue of the individual psychiatric state or risk arising from third parties and how you assess that, given its central role in the way the Inquiry moves forward. Because if restriction orders are imposed then we know the material can't come out and I want to look at disclosure. I hear what you said this morning, and I hear your plea that everybody step back as it were from seeking more disclosure in relation to this exercise. I am afraid I'm not going to do that. I'm going to be doing quite the reverse and submitting that if you are going

1	answer right, you need to do more by way of disclosure.	1	These are the cases where the most anxious scrutiny
2	And I would like the opportunity to make those	2	is plainly going to be required and where the evidence
3	submissions and make them good. And then we can get on	3	therefore has to be at its most cogent and compelling,
4	to the individual cases, which aren't going to then take	4	such that you can safely rely upon it to draw the
5	an inordinately long time because I have set out our	5	conclusion which will have such a negative impact upon
6	stall in relation to those.	6	your ability to get to the truth.
7	THE CHAIR: You have had since about slightly after 2.30,	7	I just want to outline the concerns we have in
8	I make no complaint about it your submissions are	8	relation to the evidence that we have had so far,
9	principled and interesting. But there are others who	9	because of course it may well be that we or our clients
10	may have submissions to make and in particular they have	10	have a lot of useful things to say in relation to the
11	different principles to expand. Very much what I feared	11	risk assessments. What we want to ensure is that
12	would happen is happening. We are devoting an enormous	12	insofar as we do have useful things to say, we are given
13	amount of time and effort not to deciding individual	13	that opportunity whenever it is possible and appropriate
14	restriction orders but to questions of grand principle.	14	to do so.
15	MS KAUFMANN: Well those principles inform the restriction	15	Before I come on to that, I just want to say
16	orders. You have asked me what is your principal	16	something about the generic risk assessments that you
17	position. I have informed you what is our principal	17	have been presented with. So, for example, you have
18	position in relation to a number of the factors that	18	been presented with an assessment in tab 1 of the
19	then fall to be put into the balance in the individual	19	generic materials. It is the risk assessment briefing
20	cases.	20	note. If we turn to page 13 we can see that the groups
21	THE CHAIR: You very helpfully tell me that. How much	21	at the first bullet point at paragraph 5.3, there is an
22	longer do you need?	22	identification of groups being obviously relevant and
23	MS KAUFMANN: I need probably about another half an hour	23	significant in assessing risk, because there is a far
24	maximum.	24	more physical and psychological risk in infiltrating
25	THE CHAIR: We will rise then for five minutes to enable the	25	certain extreme right wing or Irish groups more recently
	Page 61		Page 63
1	shorthand writer to have a break and we will continue	1	when compared with, say, the Socialist Workers Party,
2	until you finish.	2	et cetera.
3	(4.06 pm)	3	At 8.3 and 8.4 there is again a reference to Irish
4	(A short break)	4	groups.
5	(4.10 pm)	5	At 10.1 there is a reference to:
6	THE CHAIR: Yes.	6	"Despite the Special Demonstration Squad closing in
7	Yes, Ms Kaufmann, I'm sorry, I was waiting for you	7	2008, there remains a very real physical risk for
8	to restart.	8	officers who were deployed in a number of groups,
9	MS KAUFMANN: I am sorry.	9	including extreme left wing groups such as Red Action or
10	THE CHAIR: No, no.	10	Anti-Fascist Action"
11	MS KAUFMANN: I was coming to look at the two considerations	11	And then there are Irish groups and extreme right
12	of risk of harm from others or in relation to one's	12	wing groups. We would just caution the Inquiry before
13	psychological state or the officer's own psychological	13	it relies upon this sort of evidence without any
14	state.	14	foundation supporting these assertions of risk, because,
15	That as these factors are ones which are capable of	15	for example, Mark Kennedy was involved in Anti-Fascist
16	leading to a restriction order that is going to	16	Action and his identity has been known about for some
17	potentially involve non-disclosure of real and cover	17	very, very considerable time and therefore there is
18	names. So real names in any case where there is no	18	material real material and real evidence that the
19	mosaic effect but real and cover names where you	19	Inquiry can get its hands on which can inform the risk
20	consider that even disclosure of the cover name will	20	assessment. That is officers who were involved in such
21	lead to the identification of the real name, then we are	21	groups and whose identity has been disclosed, and it is
22	dealing with a situation where the potential outcome is	22	important that those steps are taken.
23	that in respect of that particular officer's activities	23	Then, for example, a general statement "Irish
24	it will be impossible to really get to the truth,	24	groups". We don't know which groups they are, but we do
25	because of the necessity for a restriction order.	25	know, for example, that Rick Gibson, for example, was
-3	The second of th	23	anon, for example, that reck 0105011, for example, was
	Page 62		Page 64
		-	

1	involved in Troops Out, and we deal with that at	1	MS KAUFMANN: Yes. It was an instance of where something
2	paragraph 80 of our submissions. It is not a situation	2	was said that we were able to respond to.
3	where again there is any clear evidence that there is	3	THE CHAIR: Certainly.
4	any risk arising from a group such as Troops Out.	4	MS KAUFMANN: It was a disclosure that enabled us to put
5	So we would submit there has to be a great deal of	5	a different side of the picture and we simply served it
6	care involved in relying upon these generalised risk	6	to illustrate how important that can be.
7	assessments.	7	THE CHAIR: I readily understand it. Having read the
8	Another reason to be very cautious about what is	8	statement, I have found it of interest and I have no
9	being said in terms of risk can be seen from the	9	reason to disbelieve its contents. But this is to
10	statements that we do have from, for example,	10	elevate a small example in relation to a case that I'm
11	Bob Lambert and Jim Boyling. Those are in the generic	11	not actually considering, because the name of the man is
12	submissions at 19 and 20.	12	in the public domain already, into a general proposition
13	I don't need to go to those, but these have been	13	that may not be entirely justified.
14	relied upon as showing that the officers were subjected	14	MS KAUFMANN: Sir, you will understand that we have no
15	to threats and so forth, whereas when one actually looks	15	idea
16	at the statements there is no evidence whatsoever that	16	THE CHAIR: Of course.
17	there were any physical threats posed to those	17	MS KAUFMANN: because we have thus far had no disclosure
18	particular officers, as opposed to a group of angry	18	which lets us know, for example, in relation to officers
19	people in relation to Mr Lambert expressing their anger.	19	that you are currently considering in the current batch
20	In relation to Mr Boyling, you will have seen the	20	what groups they infiltrated and therefore whether we do
21	statement that we provided to you which responds to the	21	have something we might say in relation to the risk
22	part of his statement at tab 20	22	assessment. We simply don't know. There may be
23	THE CHAIR: Has that statement now been redacted, if	23	officers who are infiltrating groups who have absolutely
24	necessary	24	nothing to do with my clients, but we don't know that so
25	MS KAUFMANN: No, it hasn't.	25	all we can do, as it were, is feel around in the dark
	Dago 65		Dago 67
	Page 65		Page 67
1	THE CHAIR: for general distribution?	1	and try and hit the right target.
2	MS KAUFMANN: No, it hasn't. So I'm not going to refer to	2	THE CHAIR: I understand that. That would be thoroughly
3	its contents at this stage. It will be redacted	3	unsatisfactory were we in the substantive phase. At
4	afterwards, but I know that you have had an opportunity	4	this stage of the Inquiry it may simply be that it is
5	to read it.	5	not possible to do a Rolls Royce job because we have to
6	THE CHAIR: Yes, I have.	6	operate on the basis of what can be produced to me for
7	MS KAUFMANN: And you will see a very, very different	7	me to consider, rather than on the basis of a full
8	account given of the meeting that is described by	8	investigation into all the facts. That is the job of
9	Jim Boyling. It is just an instance of where specific	9	the substantive part of the Inquiry.
10	allegations that are relied upon to inform a risk	10	MS KAUFMANN: Process feeds into substance, sir. If you get
11	assessment, if left alone, can disclose a very distorted	11	it wrong and you impose restriction orders which prevent
12	picture and the importance of your having an opportunity	12	us and you from getting to the truth, then that will
13	to understand a fuller picture and come to a more	13	have a very damaging effect upon the substantive part of
14	informed view as to what the circumstances were that are	14	the Inquiry. And that is why
15	said to give rise to the particular risk.	15	THE CHAIR: Sorry, I agree wholeheartedly with that. You,
16	THE CHAIR: It will come as no surprise, I hope, to you,	16	I think, acknowledge that I will have seen in relation
17	that even though beforehand I had only read the	17	to individuals far more than you can possibly know or be
18	statement of Boyling, I was not impressed that he or	18	told at this stage in the proceedings.
19	anyone in a similar situation to him faced anything that	19	I have to ask for a degree of trust about decisions
20	was objectionable from Mr Healey(?), whose name I think	20	of a kind that I cannot fully reveal the reasons for.
21	is in the public domain anyway, so that's why I have	21	Secondly, a point I have made already and I'm bound
22	mentioned it.	22	to repeat it, I repeat it now, if this Inquiry is to
23	Although I welcome the statement which I have seen,	23	make progress so as to be able to report in a reasonable
24	it doesn't in any way alter the decisions that I have	24	time then pragmatic decisions have to be made.
25	made or am minded to make about other people.	25	MS KAUFMANN: Yes. I do appreciate that.
	Dago 66		Dago 69
	Page 66	1	Page 68

M Se	ssion UCPI Prelimi	nary E	learing 20 November 2017
1	Sir, you will appreciate that so far as a degree of	1	them."
2	trust is concerned, that is something that is going to	2	I might be inundated by a whole lot of material,
3	be very difficult to simply ask for from my client base,	3	I suspect I would not be, but I might be, and I would be
4	because they, I am afraid, have been so deceived already	4	asking people to speak blind. I'm not minded to do
5	by the state, as they see it, that it is simply	5	that. I think they need to be told what the Inquiry
6	unrealistic to ask them to trust and	6	needs to hear from them before inviting them to make
7	THE CHAIR: Forgive me. I understand that. And I know	7	general statements to the Inquiry.
8	perfectly well that I have to earn of trust of as many	8	MS KAUFMANN: We are confusing substance with process again.
9	people as I can that I will conduct this Inquiry	9	At this stage if you have information which is
10	thoroughly and fairly. I can only, in the end,	10	relevant to your risk assessment, relevant to your
11	demonstrate that by decisions and eventually the report.	11	decision about whether you are going to shut down this
12	I can't satisfy everybody all of the time, I am	12	aspect of the Inquiry because you will protect the
13	fully aware of that.	13	identity of the officer, a critical decision one of
14	MS KAUFMANN: Insofar as any of your decisions about	14	process but one which will affect substance and outcome.
15	restriction orders concern allegations of risk arising	15	If you are going to do that, on the basis of evidence of
16	from the conduct of any of my clients past conduct	16	risk that our clients can answer to, if given an
17	and the future risk that they pose and insofar as	17	opportunity, then unless to give them that opportunity
18	disclosure about any aspects or features of their past	18	will put at risk the officer who is seeking protection,
19	conduct are being relied upon as giving rise to a future	19	that is it will disclose the identity and defeat the
20	risk, and insofar as disclosure of those is not going to	20	purpose of the application for a restriction order, then
21	lead to the identification of the particular officer,	21	you should do it. In fairness to them but also in
22	then to earn their trust but also to deal with this	22	furtherance of the interests of this Inquiry, whose
23		23	interests are served by you getting to the truth and not
24	fairly you need to disclose as much as possible of that	24	
	material. So that, just as we were able to in the case		by you shutting down an avenue towards the truth by
25	of Mr Healey, they can make representations about it and	25	imposing a restriction order when the evidence does not
	Page 69		Page 71
1	they can say and explain or contradict the allegations	1	justify it.
2	that are being made.	2	So I understand your concerns, you have come into
3	We don't know, because we haven't been told, what	3	this already way down the line but actually this aspect
4	groups these individual officers infiltrated, but if	4	of the process is one of the most important. Because it
5	they did infiltrate our groups and if disclosure is not	5	is at this stage that we know what evidence you are
6	going to jeopardise the officers, then they should be	6	going to be able to hear to get to the truth later. So
7	told. We do not accept for a moment that in every case	7	I do insist that we need far more material if it is
8	disclosure of the group that was infiltrated and that	8	disclosable to us than we have had to date.
9	poses a future risk or disclosure of any particular	9	Also, when it comes to the psychological condition
10	allegations upon which you are being invited to make	10	of a particular officer, we do not accept that we can be
11	that assessment of risk are based is going to	11	told absolutely nothing whatsoever about their state of
12	automatically lead to the identification of a particular	12	mind. We could be given a gist so that we can make some
13	officer.	13	representations. There is no reason why we can't be
14	THE CHAIR: I can do that in way which I think your	14	given a gist about the particular state of mind of an
15	non-state core participants would find profoundly	15	officer, the particular risks. When we come to the
16	unattractive and I think would be probably wrong in	16	individual applications I will show you that we know
17	principle, which is to say simply, "We are interested in	17	nothing, we can't make any meaningful representations
18	these groups" I think you know the numbers but not	18	whatsoever.
19	perhaps all of the identities of all of the groups, I'm	19	If that officer is an officer that we are concerned
20	not entirely sure what has been made public but we could	20	with, who infiltrated our groups, we should have an
20	not entirely sure what has been made public but we could	20	with, who influence our groups, we should have all

THE CHAIR: So what do I have to do? I have to conduct

a risk assessment provisionally on the basis of what

I am told by and on behalf of the officer. Then filter

it so as to see what can be said to the public at large,

opportunity to say something.

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

make public a list of all of those groups or at any rate

"Please, let me know anything about the activities

or might pose a risk to anybody who had infiltrated

Page 70

of those groups, past and current, and whether they pose

the great majority of groups and say:

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

```
and then invite submissions on that and then, and only
 2
          then, make decisions about restriction orders?
 3
        MS KAUFMANN: Yes.
 4
        THE CHAIR: In which decade do you wish this Inquiry to
 5
          report? That is not a facetious question.
        MS KAUFMANN: If this Inquiry is going to get to the truth,
 6
 7
          it is going to have to engage in a fair process that
 8
          enables it to reach the right decision on these
 9
          restriction order cases.
10
             Now some are going to be much easier than others.
11
          There are going to be many cases unquestionably where we
12
          are not dealing with a situation where the officer is at
13
          risk to life or limb. In those cases we don't have to
14
          engage in this process. It is those cases where you are
15
          genuinely being invited to address a risk to life or
16
          limb or a serious psychiatric concern arising from
17
          disclosure that we are going to have to engage in this.
18
             Again, I don't know which of these officers are
19
          putting forward evidence which arises in relation to my
20
          group of clients. I don't know. But if it arises in
21
          relation to the infiltration of an extreme right wing
22
          group, which I don't represent, and which are not core
23
          participants, then, sir, you don't have to be concerned
24
          with that. So it is actually much more focused than you
25
          are suggesting.
                              Page 73
            Yes, it is absolutely critical you get this right.
1
2
         It is absolutely critical, because it is the key that
3
         opens the door to you getting to the truth and if you
4
         get this wrong then you are simply not going to get
5
            And particularly in circumstances where we know that
6
         the police officers are going to say, "You can't release
         the cover names because of the mosaic effect". In this
         modern world where everybody is online, police officers
10
         are online, they can easily be tracked down. Unless you
11
         make a proper risk assessment then you are going to be
12
         liable in many cases to be closing the avenue to the
13
         truth down by neither disclosing real names nor cover
14
15
            Sir, those are our submissions on disclosure.
       THE CHAIR: And on principles generally?
16
       MS KAUFMANN: And on principles generally.
17
18
       THE CHAIR: Thank you. You have finished by 4.30, which is
19
         excellent.
20
            We will resume the open hearing at 10.30 tomorrow.
21
       (The hearing adjourned 10.30 am, Tuesday, 21 November 2017)
22
23
24
25
                              Page 74
```

<u>A</u>
A.11 17:8,9
A.2 16:1
A.2(1) 16:7
A.3 16:10
A.9 16:24
ability 17:2 45:23 63:6
able 27:15 37:21
48:12 51:4 57:6
67:2 68:23 69:24
72:6
absence 38:14,16
absent 44:2
absolute 40:7,9,16
absolutely 5:6 9:3
10:6 19:6 21:21
22:9 25:3,8 33:15
40:16,20 48:10
49:10 53:21 67:23
72:11 74:1,2
abstract 3:25
abuse 33:11,12
37:8 56:7
abused 25:16
abusing 37:15
abusive 25:17
26:14 27:7
accept 23:18 25:22
40:12,13,25 53:21 70:7 72:10
accepted 56:20
accessibility 16:13
account 17:21
27:15 42:8 56:9
57:17 58:11 66:8
accountability 8:22
39:2,3
accounts 52:16
achievability 28:6
achieve 45:10
acknowledge 68:16
acknowledged
52:22
acquired 37:7

acquires 46:10 Act 2:2 36:5,6,10 Action 64:9,10,16 activities 21:15,20 23:14 26:12 36:13 37:3 48:5 58:14 62:23 70:23 activity 38:2 addition 5:24 30:13 30:14 35:11 additional 46:4 address 24:16 34:22 73:15 addressed 21:6 addresses 34:3 addressing 11:3 13:24 adds 42:7 adequacy 34:13 adequately 13:10 adjourned 74:22 administrative
8:13
admitted 27:13
advocates 1:12 affect 71:14
afraid 60:23 69:4
afternoon 1:19 ago 22:8,17 29:25
agree 9:23 12:3
23:22,24 32:22
36:19 46:24 68:15 allay 16:12
allegation 42:17
53:14
allegations 51:11 51:14,18,20 52:6
54:12,20 55:17
56:5,6 66:10 69:15 70:1,10
alleged 52:4 53:12
56:13
alter 66:24 alternative 20:12
20:16 50:3 56:25
_0.10 00.0 00. 2 0

57:3 59:21,22
amount 33:16,20
61:13
amounted 39:10 amounts 28:16
analogy 56:4
analysis 14:7
and/or 17:15
anger 65:19 angry 51:13 65:18
anonymity 9:1,5,18
answer 8:15 61:1
71:16
Anti-Fascist 64:10 64:15
anticipate 33:20
anxious 3:19 63:1
anybody 21:8 33:6
33:8 70:25 anyway 21:16
66:21
apart 41:22
apologise 11:12
20:20 appear 49:11 59:4
appear 49.11 39.4 appeared 2:1
appears 44:17 45:3
applicant 17:25
application 10:23 36:10 50:13 71:20
applications 2:16
17:21 72:16
applied 4:8
applies 25:12,16
48:24 apply 3:5 4:2,4,20
4:21 5:17 9:24,25
27:14 40:4 42:24
applying 2:15
appreciate 68:25 69:1
appropriate 27:17
63:13
argue 18:20
arguments 53:7

arisen 51:15
arises 51:1 73:19
73:20
arising 45:14 47:3
60:15 65:4 69:15
73:16
arose 22:10,16,17
arrived 50:9
article 38:23 48:21
55:11 56:14
articles 56:19
aside 45:19
asked 60:5 61:16
asking 30:18,20
71:4
aspect 25:23 71:12
72:3
aspects 69:18
asserted 44:7,8
assertion 44:12
assertions 64:14
assess 34:13 60:15
assessing 51:24
63:23
assessment 58:15
63:18,19 64:20
66:11 67:22 70:11
71:10 72:23 74:11
assessments 14:23
63:11,16 65:7
assignment 39:23
39:25
assist 3:22 33:6,8,9
33:17 36:20
assume 28:9,14
assumes 39:23
assumption 35:22
assure 41:19
assuring 51:3
attached 40:5
47:23
attempt 21:2
attention 35:5,7
attitude 26:21,21
27:7 32:22
41.1 34.44

JJ.10 72.J 77.1
47:13 51:7 52:25
58:4,25 59:10,16
61:19
balances 37:14
50:20
Barr 1:10,11,14,25
2:5
base 69:3
based 35:22 70:11
basis 4:25 27:4
48:10 56:21 68:6
68:7 71:15 72:23
basket 46:7,9
batch 67:19
bear 4:10 5:3
bearing 27:9 31:13
beginning 4:6
27:24 46:8 58:19
begins 45:9
behalf 1:6 2:19
11:23 18:2 39:18
72:24
behaved 26:13,14
28:19 31:6
behaviour 28:21,22
29:20 30:15 31:3

31:21 51:25 52:10	campaigning 25:6	chair 1:10,13,21	57:11 59:18 66:14	components 17:4
behaviours 25:18	campaigning 25.0	2:3,17,24 3:6 4:11	74:6	concealing 59:8
31:9	campaigns 32.7	4:24 5:10,13,22	cited 2:7	concealment 12:18
beings 31:1	49:12 51:6 62:15	5:25 6:19 7:5,25	civil 15:6 27:10	conceive 15:10
believe 10:15 22:12	care 65:6	8:5 9:7,14,18,23	class 29:24	concern 6:9 11:3,5
belonging 30:21	career 32:4 34:2	10:11,18 11:1,6,9	clear 12:4 21:17,17	16:12 47:23 51:9
betrayed 54:25	35:4,23	11:14,19,22 12:3	21:18,21 40:17,21	54:22 55:2 69:15
55:22	careers 27:25 30:5	12:8,23,25 13:25	41:24 49:14 65:3	73:16
better 40:14	35:9	14:6,20 15:5,9,20	clearer 5:14	concerned 13:21,23
beyond 60:5	case 3:9 4:4,8,23	15:23 16:2,6,19	clearly 23:7 31:13	19:3 54:2 59:23
bias 28:23	5:5 6:24 8:20	17:8,10 18:5,9,22	32:1 46:11 59:10	69:2 72:19 73:23
bigotry 28:23	9:18 10:22 24:11	19:6,18,23 20:2	client 69:3	concerns 55:12
bit 60:10	26:21 38:20 40:5	20:20 21:16 22:7	clients 63:9 67:24	63:7 72:2
black 31:25 32:9	41:9 43:3,4 45:24	23:4,22 24:10,19	69:16 71:16 73:20	conclude 43:8
blatant 31:12	45:25 46:21 48:18	25:1,22 26:4,16	close 32:2 59:4	concluded 2:10
blind 71:4	50:3,12 52:6	27:24 28:11 29:10	closed 3:13,14	14:8 60:8
blowers 24:23	54:10 56:20 62:18	29:22 30:16 31:24	10:13,14 11:25	concludes 12:17
blowers 24:23 blowing 25:12	67:10 69:24 70:7	32:22 33:20 34:7	14:14 18:24	conclusion 11:8
blown 43:9,9	cases 3:16 5:8	35:1,19 36:14,19	closing 64:6 74:12	14:19 45:8 63:5
Bob 54:3,8,10,20	18:23 19:3 20:13	37:22 39:7,22	cogency 56:23	conclusions 15:25
55:6 65:11	20:17 22:16,19	40:7,11,14 44:7	cogent 63:3	concrete 3:25
bottom 25:9,10	28:10 32:5 37:22	44:17,24 45:7,18	coin 7:25 8:2,3	condition 72:9
33:2 58:13	42:24 48:24 50:15	46:6 47:15,18	come 7:3 9:1,6	conditional 46:13
bound 68:21	56:12 59:6 61:4	48:16 49:3,6 50:1	12:11 20:25 24:8	conduct 27:8 28:16
Boyling 53:9,11	61:20 63:1 73:9	52:20 53:17 57:2	26:15,25 27:12,19	38:20 69:9,16,16
54:3,9,11,21	73:11,13,14 74:12	57:4,18,23 59:2	28:13 32:2,15,24	69:19 72:22
65:11,20 66:9,18	cast 1:12	59:23 60:2,11	36:18 49:21 53:25	conducted 2:8 14:6
Boyling's 55:6	catered 42:7 45:23	61:7,21,25 62:6	56:12 58:14,22	18:24 28:2 48:14
Brandon 1:17	53:24	62:10 65:23 66:1	59:12 60:18 63:15	conducting 11:25
break 60:6 62:1,4	caught 55:14,17	66:6,16 67:3,7,16	66:13,16 72:2,15	confidence 7:14,16
briefing 63:19	cause 6:15 48:5	68:2,15 69:7	comes 14:18 25:14	7:18 12:11 48:13
briefly 5:19 11:7	caused 55:17	70:14 72:22 73:4	25:14 38:21 46:17	48:15 51:3
19:15	caution 64:12	74:16,18	51:24 59:11 72:9	confidential 37:15
bring 54:15	cautious 65:8	change 5:1 20:25	coming 29:2 55:18	confidentiality
broadcast 35:21	caveats 12:20	Changes 1:15	56:6 62:11	10:7,8 39:19,20
broadly 35:25	central 18:21 25:3	check 2:9	commitments 1:21	39:22,24 40:6,16
bullet 63:21	25:8 58:21 60:16	checks 37:14	common 44:20	40:19,23 41:7,14
bundle 19:16	centre 56:7	Chiefs' 1:25	compared 64:1	41:16,23 42:1,6
	certain 28:19 31:10	circumstances 4:15	compelling 17:17	42:13,15,21 43:23
C	50:20 63:25	9:21 14:16 15:10	38:17 39:14 44:2	44:22 45:4,9,16
C.2 17:7,20	certainly 11:9 21:9	20:7 24:4,5 32:10	44:13 52:23 63:3	45:20 46:5,8,12
Cairo 40:21	31:4 57:13 59:2	32:14,23 38:15,17	competing 6:3 16:3	46:18
call 21:8 30:2 39:15	67:3	40:2,4,19 41:8	complaint 61:8	confidentially
calls 6:11 8:21	certainty 43:18	44:8 46:19,23	completely 18:11	40:17
campaign 31:25	cetera 64:2	49:4 53:19 57:6	32:22 42:18 55:22	Confirm 14:4,5,6,7

	1	1	1	
14:10,15,21,25	convictions 28:21	D	47:25 48:11 71:19	39:11
15:4,5,12 41:17	core 1:6 2:8,19 9:3	$\overline{\mathbf{D}}$ 1:3	defend 50:1	developments 2:9
45:20 46:5,6	13:19 31:5 36:21	damage 16:20	degree 53:2 68:19	devoting 61:12
confirmed 14:13,15	70:15 73:22	45:21 47:2	69:1	difference 30:9,16
15:16	correct 2:13	damaging 68:13	deliberations 29:7	different 1:12 3:4
conflicting 13:6,10	corrected 54:13	dangerous 39:23	demonstrate 44:14	6:23 8:1,3 14:18
13:13,14	cost 56:8	dark 67:25	69:11	24:6 27:14 28:21
confront 55:2	Council 2:1	date 72:8	demonstrates 45:6	29:16 30:4,8,24
confrontation	count 53:2	days 3:11,15	45:12	31:1 50:16 54:6
51:23 52:14 53:2	counter 33:7	deal 3:17 11:22	Demonstration	57:21 61:11 66:7
confronted 51:13	countervailing	19:9 65:1,5 69:22	14:11 15:21 22:10	67:5
51:17 52:9,19	17:13 42:8	dealing 3:25 20:21	23:3,8,17 25:20	difficult 18:23 69:3
54:17	course 8:12 12:13	25:15 27:5,10	26:7,10,18,20	diminishes 28:7
confusing 71:8	21:4 26:9 31:7	29:24 36:1,2,3,11	28:1,4 29:12,15	directly 16:22 17:4
connection 44:15	37:19 40:11 41:13	39:12 43:19 53:5	30:5,7,21 35:2,20	51:17
consequence 3:14	48:2,22 50:8 51:2	53:24 62:22 73:12	36:2,12 37:25	disadvantage 35:3
55:22	55:14 56:8 58:22	deals 12:15,24 13:5	64:6	disagree 40:10
consequences	63:9 67:16	13:18 14:1	denied 15:16	disbelieve 67:9
16:25 52:18	court 10:12	dealt 14:12,13 18:7	Deny 14:4,5,6,7,10	disciplinary 44:9
consequential 7:14	courts 38:25	24:23 53:22	14:15,21,25 15:4	disciplined 35:3
consider 5:8 27:17	cover 4:20 12:5,16	death 25:7	15:5,13 41:17	disclosable 72:8
59:10,19 62:20	13:15 18:19,20,25	debate 3:20	45:20 46:5,7	disclose 19:4,21,25
68:7	19:5,21,25 20:1,6	decade 73:4	departure 2:22	20:6,8,23 24:4
considerable 64:17	20:9,17 21:24	decades 52:18	12:7	28:22 37:6 41:11
consideration 6:4	23:11,18,22,25	deceased 22:4,7,20	depend 58:8	42:23 54:9 66:11
12:19 27:13 39:18	24:5,17,19 26:9	49:22	dependant 54:8	69:23 71:19
considerations	29:17,18,23 37:20	deceitful 32:25	depending 32:13	disclosed 20:10
17:3 27:17 46:20	38:16 52:3 54:14	deceived 52:15	depends 40:1,7	21:24,25 23:19,24
62:11	58:2,11 62:17,19	69:4	46:23 49:4	24:6 28:21 38:14
considered 2:7	62:20 74:8,13	decide 5:4 42:3	deployed 15:6	38:16,19 39:14
10:23 39:16 50:6	covers 30:1	58:7 59:16	44:10 50:12 64:8	49:25 50:10 53:1
considering 67:11	covert 10:6	decided 31:25	deployment 15:15	53:20 64:21
67:19	creates 39:25	deciding 21:1 61:13	20:15 21:3 22:7	disclosing 29:10
Constantly 10:12	criminal 27:11	decision 19:4 20:22	26:7,11 28:18	38:5,7 49:19
contact 32:24	critical 21:22 23:18	20:24,25 50:4	29:9,12 31:3,14	74:13
contents 66:3 67:9	31:18 36:23 56:24	71:11,13 73:8	32:23 33:5	disclosure 6:14
context 39:21	57:1 60:13 71:13	decision-maker	deployments 14:12	7:22 12:10 13:15
continue 43:23	74:1,2	8:15	15:12,19 22:10	17:24 18:20 19:10
62:1	criticism 48:5	decisions 3:14 19:7	derived 23:3	20:14 29:17,18,23
continued 25:18	50:22 53:2	31:11 32:7 39:9	described 66:8	40:23 41:2,8,10
contradict 70:1	culture 22:12,16	66:24 68:19,24	desire 55:2,16	41:12,21,25 42:5
contrary 9:7 38:17	23:15	69:11,14 73:2	despite 34:17 36:4	42:9 43:4,24 44:1
45:2 49:15 51:7	current 15:12,15	decisive 17:6	36:7,9 64:6	44:5,16 45:14
contrast 13:1	67:19 70:24	declining 45:1	detailed 35:24	46:2 53:6 54:14
Convention 56:20	currently 67:19	defeat 18:15 42:17	determination	54:15 55:13,23

	•	•	i	
56:16,18 59:15	easily 74:10	38:22	expanded 28:8	48:20 49:1
60:19,22 61:1	economical 5:12	erosion 46:1	expansion 28:5	factors 6:21 7:6,19
62:20 67:4,17	effect 18:6 40:22	essentially 11:25	expect 40:22	8:23,25 10:9 16:4
69:18,20 70:5,8,9	62:19 68:13 74:8	et 64:2	expectation 10:8	16:17 17:20,22
73:17 74:15	effective 16:20	evenly 17:5	expected 41:1,3,4,7	18:14,17 24:15
disclosures 43:10	17:15 27:24	event 3:22	50:13	38:6,22 42:4 46:3
discover 28:2	effectively 14:18	eventually 69:11	expecting 1:20	46:25 47:2,7,13
dislike 38:13	effectiveness 19:19	everybody 35:19	experienced 33:11	47:14,16,17 49:6
displayed 26:20	effort 61:13	60:21 69:12 74:9	33:12	49:8,9,10,12,19
displaying 31:8	either 30:12 37:21	evidence 6:7,13	explain 70:1	51:6 57:13 58:10
displays 31:21	46:5 60:13	12:25 13:1,6,10	explained 27:6	61:18 62:15
disposition 28:22	elderly 46:21	13:13,14,17 26:25	explanations 31:16	facts 2:15 3:25 68:8
disrespectful 26:22	elevate 67:10	27:4,8,16 28:13	explored 51:2	fails 18:11
distorted 66:11	embarrassment	28:16,18 29:6,11	exploring 27:25	fair 17:23 32:13
distribution 66:1	47:2 49:7	29:19 30:1 31:4	expose 32:11	73:7
disturbance 46:21	emerged 41:5	31:12 33:3 39:4	exposed 53:1	fairly 60:25 69:10
disturbed 49:7	emergency 1:24	41:5 44:3,13,19	expressed 46:14	69:23
division 33:6	empty 10:12	44:24 45:5,11,11	expressing 65:19	fairness 7:21 8:7,9
document 46:2	enable 61:25	51:21 53:22 54:5	expressions 51:11	8:13 13:19 16:13
documents 6:7,13	enabled 67:4	54:24 55:3 56:24	extends 41:6	17:1,5 32:15
doing 5:12 9:23	enables 21:25 73:8	58:16 63:2,8	extent 28:7 34:3	71:21
20:21 22:6 30:23	encourage 9:1,6	64:13,18 65:3,16	extrapolate 53:17	fall 34:20 39:16
37:12,14 55:23	engage 56:19 73:7	71:15,25 72:5	extreme 57:7,9	41:2 61:19
60:23	73:14,17	73:19	58:5 59:22,22	falls 3:3 4:8 24:7
domain 55:18	engaged 27:21	evolved 8:13	63:25 64:9,11	40:5 53:21
66:21 67:12	29:19 30:12,14	exactly 11:12,17	73:21	false 29:25
door 74:3	31:2 34:18 48:2	15:8 18:11 24:22	extremely 12:19	families 48:22 56:8
doubt 5:7 33:4	52:4,7 54:14	24:22 29:16 39:9		family 10:2,5 21:9
46:15,17	55:20	examination 7:7	<u>F</u>	25:4 49:24 55:12
drafted 11:22	engaging 22:23	examine 6:6 11:5	F 29:4	55:14
draw 4:17 56:3	enlighten 33:14	examined 32:4	face 8:1 11:16	far 30:17 50:6
63:4	enormous 28:6	example 14:23 20:1	41:20 53:19,22	51:16 63:8,23
drop 44:14,15	61:12	20:8,12 22:24	54:5	67:17 68:17 69:1
45:12	ensure 3:20 36:7	24:24 37:11 39:5	faced 66:19	72:7
drying 44:5	63:11	51:10 55:20 58:19	facetious 73:5	favour 4:18,19 7:20
due 21:4	ensuring 8:7	63:17 64:15,23,25	facilitates 26:2	8:23 17:17 29:10
duty 17:5	entirely 2:13 7:11	64:25 65:10 67:10	fact 12:24 13:5	33:24,25 38:7
dwell 18:25	9:23 14:14 18:13	67:18	33:22 34:17 41:12	44:22 45:16 47:16
	23:22 29:5 36:19	excellent 74:19	43:17 44:4,5,20	47:21 49:9,19
<u>E</u>	41:15 44:18 54:6	exceptional 38:15	44:24 47:11 48:6	59:11
E 1:3 24:24	55:15 57:21 67:13	43:4	48:9 49:17 50:24	favouring 3:4,4
earlier 2:25 21:15	70:20	exercise 14:16	52:25 54:12	10:7 33:19
28:20	entitled 31:5	26:16 60:22	factor 17:6 33:24	feared 60:11 61:11
earn 69:8,22	equally 25:15,17	expand 18:6 29:5	33:24 39:16 44:22	fears 45:14
easier 3:24 73:10	equation 6:10	61:11	45:15 48:17,19,20	feature 23:7 35:14
	-	-	-	-

features 4:17,19	58:15 60:17 73:19	Gibson 64:25	grave 8:20	57:19,20,21 62:12
69:18	found 67:8	gist 72:12,14	gravity 8:19	Healey 66:20 69:25
feed 23:14	foundation 64:14	give 13:14,14 19:23	great 32:8 39:23	hear 27:4 50:18
feeds 68:10	founded 35:23	26:25 32:10 46:4	65:5 70:22	60:20,20 71:6
feel 51:13 67:25	four 3:15	54:21,22 55:24	greater 46:10 52:13	72:6
feeling 32:10	framework 4:22	66:15 71:17	greatly 3:22	heard 46:15
female 33:9,12	Francis 1:16 2:1,4	given 3:3 13:16	grounds 18:16	hearing 3:11,13
figures 56:7	22:25	24:14,24 27:19	group 65:4,18 70:8	5:21 14:3 74:20
filter 72:24	Frankly 46:13	41:18,18 43:24	73:20,22	74:22
final 20:25	frequent 44:9	47:20,21,22 54:18	groups 25:5,6	hearings 18:24
find 3:24 29:8 55:2	frustrated 41:15	55:1 58:11 60:16	48:10 57:24 63:20	59:25
70:15	fulfil 17:2 35:8	63:12 66:8 71:16	63:22,25 64:4,8,9	held 3:12 10:14
finding 24:20	fulfilment 13:8	72:12,14	64:11,12,21,24,24	47:10,23 48:9,18
findings 16:1 58:17	full 10:11 28:12	giving 14:22 69:19	67:20,23 70:4,5	56:9
finish 62:2	36:16,17 68:7	glad 50:18	70:18,19,21,22,24	help 1:11 7:3 10:11
finished 74:18	fuller 66:13	go 10:12 19:15	72:20	35:8
finishes 26:6	fully 48:12 68:20	35:11 39:25 57:8	guaranteed 40:15	helpful 29:7
firearms 44:10,11	69:13	58:7 60:5,8 65:13	40:17	helpfully 61:21
first 6:1 20:5 28:17	functions 16:16	goes 26:8		helps 8:14
30:18 35:15 38:9	further 2:7 35:13	going 3:6,17 5:18	<u>H</u>	high 6:2 39:7
50:1 63:21	furtherance 71:22	7:3 9:5 11:15,17	half 61:23	highlighted 7:1
Firstly 6:25 13:13	future 34:24 35:4,9	13:5 17:8 18:1,25	Hall 1:20,21	historical 15:18
19:19 24:19 40:6	37:1 43:5,6,15,20	19:1,9,15 20:5,20	hand 6:5	47:6
40:15 43:2 51:16	69:17,19 70:9	24:11,13 27:3,9	hands 64:19	historically 43:12
53:11	G	27:22 28:15,24	hang 25:1	history 15:20
five 6:21,22 61:25		29:1,2 30:12	happen 5:7 26:24	hit 68:1
fixed 31:2	gainsay 27:20 57:14 59:18	31:13,19,22 32:2	34:23,24 37:1 43:14 52:2 53:14	HN58 39:5 50:3
flick 13:22	general 3:23 4:2	33:6,8,9,14 34:5	60:2 61:12	HN86 24:25
focused 73:24	19:9 42:25 48:23	36:18 37:21 40:9	happened 26:17	Hold 29:22 35:1
following 16:14	49:2 55:9 56:11	43:8,8,18,22,25	31:17 35:15 36:15	hope 4:12 66:16
force 26:8 34:3	60:7 64:23 66:1	44:6 46:18 52:2,3	39:9 52:17 53:9,9	hoped 24:11
35:13 37:2,12	67:12 71:7	54:2,15,16 55:23	53:11,12,13 54:1	hopes 35:5
forces 44:25	generalised 46:16	56:4 57:2,5,8,15	54:8,11,20,21	hoping 46:16 hour 61:23
fore 18:12 25:14,15 foreseeable 43:20	65:6	58:13 60:5,23,23 60:24 61:4 62:16	happening 44:7	hours 5:9
Forgive 15:9 25:22	generality 4:9	63:2 66:2 69:2,20	61:12	huge 28:16 33:16
26:16 53:17 59:2	generally 25:6	70:6,11 71:11,15	happens 54:24	33:20 55:1
69:7	74:16,17	72:6 73:6,7,10,11	happy 44:18	human 31:1 36:7
form 25:13 32:25	generic 3:2 40:21	73:17 74:4,7,11	harassed 54:2,3,3	hurt 52:15 54:25
former 16:21	63:16,19 65:11	good 44:13 61:3	harassment 10:3	husband 47:25
forth 15:2 31:15	genuinely 73:15	Gordon 1:17	47:9 53:8 55:7	
57:10 65:15	getting 7:7,24 8:10	grand 61:14	hard 60:4	I
forward 7:3 9:2,6	9:9 19:12 36:21	Grant 9:1,5	harm 6:15 10:1,2,4	idea 67:15
28:14 39:18 42:10	59:4 68:12 71:23	grasp 3:24	16:18 17:15 47:1	identifiable 30:11
42:22 46:25 53:25	74:3	grateful 15:8	55:10 56:14,17	identification
			, ,	
	<u> </u>	l	<u> </u>	ı

62:21 63:22 69:21	imposition 13:4	infiltrated 32:1	26:13 53:18	Investigatory 36:5
70:12	15:1	67:20 70:4,8,25	institutional 31:19	36:6,10
identified 16:4	impossible 20:10	72:20	instrumental 6:25	invite 19:7 73:1
17:18 19:13 21:25	22:21 57:12 58:13	infiltrating 63:24	7:11,22 8:11	invited 70:10 73:15
36:9 48:19 49:15	62:24	67:23	19:11 24:16 33:19	inviting 71:6
52:4	impressed 66:18	infiltration 25:4	33:24 38:3,4,8	involve 57:9 62:17
identifies 6:2,21	in-the-round 58:15	73:21	Intelligence 36:3	involved 25:11
8:20 16:17	inability 13:9	inform 29:13 61:15	38:1	32:19 34:4 64:15
identify 34:12 35:4	inadequate 34:15	64:19 66:10	intend 5:9 46:11	64:20 65:1,6
35:10 43:12	inappropriate	information 6:7,14	interacted 52:24	involving 22:13
identifying 7:10	29:19	37:6,16,21 71:9	interest 2:4 6:11,23	Irish 63:25 64:3,11
8:25 35:13	inappropriately	informative 30:6	6:24 8:8,10,16	64:23
identities 41:21	28:3	informed 23:11	10:7 12:18 13:24	irrespective 38:8
44:1 70:19	included 57:13	61:17 66:14		46:4
identity 16:21		innocently 55:15	16:4,8 17:4,14,22 17:24 22:17 29:10	issue 1:16 2:2 3:8
20:18,22 30:13	including 10:1 37:4 50:6,7 64:9	innocently 55:15 inordinately 61:5	34:6 38:6 41:10	12:6 25:7 27:5
38:14 43:8 64:16	,			42:22 50:21
	incredibly 12:12	inquiries 10:25	41:25 47:14 48:1	
64:21 71:13,19	indicate 29:23	44:9	48:11,13 49:2,13	issues 13:20 14:2
illustrate 67:6	indicated 2:25	inquiring 37:24	50:22,25 51:3	25:13 30:10,10
impact 42:23 55:13	18:22 50:5,11	inquiry 2:6 6:4	56:9 67:8	37:9 51:1
63:5	indication 18:18	7:15,16,18,19,23	interested 30:2	J
impartiality 16:13	50:2	9:8 11:4,5,24	70:17	jeopardise 70:6
imperative 5:4	indications 12:4	12:12,13 13:9,10	interesting 61:9	Jim 54:3,9,11,21
implication 44:17	indirectly 16:22	13:21 15:1,3,7	interests 3:4 6:4,22	55:6 65:11 66:9
implications 4:17	individual 2:16 3:9	16:11 19:11,19	8:4 17:17,25	job 43:17 68:5,8
4:19 13:12	3:21 4:3,5,14,23	21:1,4,10 22:18	39:15 42:9 45:19	jobs 37:3
implicit 45:8	5:4,8 6:15 8:17	25:9,10,24 27:22	47:20,21 48:21	1 9
implied 40:18	19:3 20:14 21:15	28:5 29:5,14 30:3	51:4 71:22,23	judge 8:14
46:14	21:19,20,23,25	30:10 33:2 36:23	interference 55:11	judgment 18:4
importance 13:18	22:12 24:10 34:16	37:10 39:6,21	56:14	judicial 10:24 13:1
18:3 56:1 58:21	43:6,21 45:24,25	41:4,22 43:5,10	internet 50:23	34:14 40:24 41:1
66:12	47:10 51:19,25	43:11,17,19 44:4	interrupt 20:20	43:24
important 7:9,15	52:2,7,24,25	44:16,20 45:2,15	intimate 22:13	jurisdiction 9:8,11
7:19 11:16 12:9	56:13,25 58:8	48:2 51:2 58:9,20	32:20,25 55:21	justice 2:23 5:18
12:12,19 13:19	60:14 61:4,13,19	58:22 59:10,12	introduce 1:11	6:2 7:12,17 10:24
19:2 21:12 22:15	70:4 72:16	60:16 64:12,19	introduction 36:4	11:2 14:3,17 18:4
23:13 25:12,21,23	individual's 32:13	68:4,9,14,22 69:9	intrusion 10:2,4	18:7,12 25:5,6
32:18 34:21 39:8	individuals 17:14	71:5,7,12,22 73:4	49:23	31:25 32:9 38:11
45:4 51:5 58:8,16	22:14 23:10 28:13	73:6	intrusive 51:10	43:3 49:15 50:14
64:22 67:6 72:4	35:12 48:1 50:23	Inquiry's 17:1,2,5	inundated 71:2	justification 22:5
importantly 43:2	51:13,17,22 54:25	insist 72:7	invasive 51:9	55:18
impose 55:7 68:11	55:3 56:2 57:24	insofar 23:10 63:12	investigating 37:4	justified 67:13
imposed 56:22	68:17	69:14,17,20	investigation 25:3	justify 72:1
60:17	infer 31:5	instance 66:9 67:1	37:13 68:8	K
imposing 71:25	infiltrate 70:5	instances 14:9	investigative 45:22	
				Kaufmann 1:7 2:18
	•	•	•	•

				rage or
5:6,11,14,23 6:1	36:8,15,16,17,18	lies 58:25	58:24 63:10 71:2	58:17
6:21 7:6 8:2,7	37:11,19 43:22	life 10:3,5 12:6	loved 25:7	maximum 61:24
9:10,16,20,25	44:3 51:21 52:23	14:24 31:12 41:24	low 40:6 49:23	mean 54:16 56:15
10:17,19 11:2,7	57:12 58:4 60:18	52:18 56:18 57:25	lower 13:3	57:10
11:12,15,21 12:2	64:24,25 66:4	59:6 73:13,15		meaningful 72:17
12:4,9,24 14:1,17	67:18,22,24 68:17	light 4:2 26:15	M	meaningfully 51:5
14:21 15:8,18,22	69:7 70:3,18,23	27:19	magnitude 3:18	means 16:11 24:20
15:24 16:3,7,20	72:5,16 73:18,20	likelihood 31:3	30:4	40:5 56:25 57:3
17:9,11 18:8,11	74:6	43:16 51:24	main 16:17	58:12
18:25 19:9,19,24	knowledge 10:6	limb 12:6 14:25	maintaining 42:1	measures 57:18
20:4 21:11,17	35:24	41:24 56:19 57:25	major 14:2 46:18	58:1,4,5 59:7,21
22:9 23:6,25	known 20:1,9,18	59:6 73:13,16	majority 32:8	mechanism 20:16
24:13,22 25:3	23:22,25 24:19	limited 29:23 39:21	70:22	21:14 24:1,2
26:3,5,23 28:9,13	26:15 30:11 35:25	line 59:19 72:3	making 3:6 20:25	mechanisms 35:16
29:16 30:9,25	64:16	linked 7:12 45:14	48:22 53:10	37:5
32:15 33:9,22	knows 35:19 57:10	47:3	male 32:23 33:10	media 38:23 47:5
34:9 35:10 36:1		list 70:21	33:13	47:24 48:11
36:15,22 38:3	L	listening 2:4 52:20	man 26:21 67:11	meeting 66:8
39:12 40:3,9,13	Lambert 53:9,11	litigation 15:7	manageable 28:25	member 21:9 33:12
40:15 44:12,23	54:3,8,10,20 55:6	little 39:7 48:18	managed 57:12	members 55:12,14
45:5,11,19 46:24	65:11,19	60:10	management 23:2	men 25:17
47:16,20 48:19	large 56:5 72:25	long 22:8,17 26:6	23:15	mention 17:9
49:5,10 50:18	largely 1:14	29:25 61:5	manager 33:5	mentioned 66:22
53:4,21 57:3,5,20	lately 32:5	longer 20:9 61:22	managerial 39:5,8	mere 27:11
58:3 59:9 60:1,10	law 2:10 8:13 40:24	look 3:1 4:5,14 11:7	managers 23:13	merely 7:25
60:12 61:15,23	41:8	12:22 17:20 18:17	32:22	Metropolitan 1:19
62:7,9,11 65:25	Lawrence 25:4	19:1 26:17 27:1	manages 34:16	14:4
66:2,7 67:1,4,14	31:18 39:6	28:25 35:9 38:4	manner 25:19	mind 5:3 11:16
67:17 68:10,25	lead 43:25 58:22	45:23 46:3 58:17	Mannion 1:18,23	37:23 72:12,14
69:14 71:8 73:3,6	62:21 69:21 70:12	59:21 60:12,13,18	Mark 36:8 37:11	minded 18:22 19:6
74:17	leading 1:18 21:23	62:11	64:15	49:12 50:1,7
keep 6:13	62:16	looked 4:23	massively 4:4	66:25 71:4
keeping 58:1	leave 3:21 37:2	looking 15:18,20	material 13:2,2	minutes 61:25
Kennedy 10:22	leaves 55:10	22:9 24:10 27:22	27:12 33:16,17,21	misbehave 40:1
36:8 37:11 64:15	led 44:11	28:10 30:3 37:10	33:23 50:5 60:18	misbehaved 27:1
key 13:20 16:3 40:4	left 36:14 37:11	42:20 43:15 58:16	64:18,18 69:24	misconduct 22:13
45:19 74:2	49:8 56:6 64:9	looks 11:18 12:10	71:2 72:7	34:18 51:14
kind 3:7 51:23,25	66:11	65:15	materials 63:19	mistakes 36:24
52:21 68:20	legal 2:6,9,11,23	Lord 2:23 5:18 6:2	matter 4:8 6:8 8:11	misunderstanding
Kingdom 9:15,16	3:20 4:7,16	7:17 10:23 11:2	8:19,20 16:12	26:3
know 1:21 13:14	let's 15:15	14:3,17 18:4,7,12	22:24 34:5 39:10	misunderstood
14:6 16:7 22:11	level 3:3 6:2 19:9	38:11 43:3 49:15	40:24 44:19 46:13	15:10 53:4
22:21,21,24,24	48:23	50:14	54:6 55:16 56:10	mix 13:17
23:10 29:20 32:18	liable 33:22 43:25	lot 3:13,19 13:6	57:22	modern 74:9
32:21 33:14 34:21	74:12	19:2 38:24,24	matters 11:4 36:21	moment 2:21 21:7

23:4 24:16 25:1
25:22,25 29:22
32:15,19 49:11
59:23 70:7
Monday 1:1
v
morning 1:14,16
2:1 7:2 18:18
50:12 60:9,20
mosaic 62:19 74:8
motive 31:12 32:1
32:11
motives 31:23
move 6:16 10:19
15:24 16:24 37:20
51:8 59:12
moved 57:10
moves 26:7 60:16
moving 12:6 14:2
N
N. 1. 0

N 1:3 name 19:5,5 20:1,8 20:9,10,17,23 21:12,13 23:22,25 24:3,4,5,19,21 26:9,9,12,15 29:11,18,23 37:20 38:16,23,24 39:1 49:9,25 50:10 51:5 52:3,23 53:1 53:20 54:10,15,16 56:16 58:2,11,12 59:8 62:20,21 66:20 67:11 named 48:1 56:2 names 4:20,21 12:5 12:10 13:15 18:19 18:21,25 19:1,2 19:10,10,21,25 20:3,4,6 21:19,24 23:19 24:17,17 25:25 27:19 28:11 29:2,17 32:12 37:18 38:4,5,7,19 38:20 39:13,14

53:6 62:18,18,19 74:8,13,14 **National** 1:25 36:2 37:25 nationally 45:1 nature 19:7 32:25 57:11 necessarily 9:6 22:4 40:12 57:6 58:12 necessary 13:8 17:13 19:20,24 20:6,8 22:6 29:17 65:24 necessity 17:16,19 18:16 62:25 need 3:7 5:4,4 6:6 6:13 7:2 10:15 15:3 21:6 24:3 39:1.3 44:13 45:5 59:14 60:6 61:1 61:22,23 65:13 69:23 71:5 72:7 needs 25:9.10 32:4 34:23 71:6 **negative** 47:5 51:23 63:5 neither 14:4,5,6,7 14:10,15,21,25 15:4,5,12,16 41:16 42:19 45:20 46:5,6 74:13 never 26:10 37:23 40:22 41:3,7 57:15 new 37:3,3,3,17 non-disclosure 58:11,12 62:17 **non-police** 1:6 2:19 7:21 9:24 10:3 non-state 1:6 2:19 13:19 70:15 note 50:2 63:20 notice 5:1

42:23 43:5 49:19

November 1:1 74:22 number 18:2 19:7 61:18 64:8 numbers 44:15,24 70:18

0 objectionable 66.20 observation 11:19 12:10 **obtain** 21:2,5 **obvious** 6:3 25:13 obviously 11:10 12:3,6 18:19 19:2 27:8 46:12 52:13 55:23 63:22 occasions 26:17 occurred 23:23 52:21 occurrence 45:2 occurring 44:21 Offenders 2:2 officer 4:5 14:23 20:14,19 22:1,3,4 24:20 26:5,5,6 27:20 29:3,4,19 30:12 31:2,6 33:9 33:10,13 34:16,19 39:3 41:25 43:6,7 43:21 45:25 47:12 47:25 48:6 49:22 50:24 51:12,13,20 53:14,19,25 55:20 57:25 58:2,9 59:4 59:8,20 69:21 70:13 71:13,18 72:10,15,19,19,24 73:12 officer's 20:18 24:11 29:18 58:14 58:21,23 59:5,13

62:13,23

officers 3:10,12,22

3:24 4:3 7:8 9:6 9:12,13 10:1 12:17 14:24 16:22 18:2 22:22.25 23:1,2,12 25:11 26:25 27:6 28:12 28:15,18 29:2,9 29:21 30:5 32:7 32:19,23 34:3 35:9 36:9,16,25 37:2,6,7,18 39:19 40:4,15,25 41:19 42:9 44:5,10 45:13,21 48:3,21 50:13 53:8 54:1 54:13,19 57:9 64:8,20 65:14,18 67:18,23 70:4,6 73:18 74:7,9 officers' 43:5 Okav 5:13 old 20:13 older 23:20 once 4:3 11:11 37:20 52:3.25 one's 62:12 ones 3:17 19:4 25:7 37:10 45:23 50:8 62:15 online 74:9,10 open 3:14 7:12 10:23 58:6 74:20 **Opening** 1:5,9 **openly** 48:14 openness 3:4 4:18 6:11,23,23,25 7:20 8:21 13:24 14:1 16:9,16 17:18,23 18:3,13 18:15,15 33:19,24 33:25 39:15,17 41:10 47:17,21 49:2,13 51:1 opens 74:3 operate 68:6

operating 25:5 29:25 49:14 operation 23:23 operational 16:23 operations 23:16 23:20,21 26:12 31:8 47:6 opportunity 3:1 13:16 61:2 63:13 66:4,12 71:17,17 72:21 **opposed** 4:15 17:4 27:10 65:18 opprobrium 48:9 51:11 oral 50:7 orally 18:6 order 3:18 5:21 12:16 13:4 16:25 20:7 23:19 30:4 34:22 36:3 38:1 41:19 55:8,19 56:21 59:11 62:16 62:25 71:20,25 73:9 orders 3:5 15:2 20:22 59:24 60:17 61:14,16 68:11 69:15 73:2 ought 23:24 outcome 7:19 12:14 48:15 50:15 62:22 71:14 outfit 35:24 outline 63:7 **outset** 50:21 outside 9:14,16 26:10,18 34:2,10 37:24 outweigh 49:1,8,20 50:25 outweighed 17:19 outweighing 49:13

outwith 9:7,10

overall 58:16

override 56:1
overrides 56:9
overt 31:20
D

page 16:1 19:17 63:20 paid 9:9,19 35:7 paper 46:7,9 paragraph 6:1,17 10:19,21 11:18,20 11:22 14:17 16:5 19:14 24:24 38:10 49:16 63:21 65:2 paragraphs 6:17 part 3:11 8:12 12:16 14:11 15:7 15:13,24 18:1 23:16 27:5,6 28:1 28:18 36:23 46:19 47:15 48:20 50:22 55:24 65:22 68:9 68:13 participant 31:6 participants 1:7 2:8,20 9:3 13:20 17:6 70:15 73:23 participatory 8:9 particular 3:24 4:3 4:8,14,14 9:21 14:23 15:11.20 23:4 25:11 28:23 31:7,17 33:13 41:17 42:2 45:24 45:25 46:2 51:12 51:12 54:5 58:20 61:10 62:23 65:18 66:15 69:21 70:9 70:12 72:10,14,15 particularly 39:2 74:6 parties 60:15 partner 55:22,25 **Party** 64:1

pattern 28:20,22 patterned 30:14 **Pause** 6:19 pays 35:5 Payter 1:19 **peace** 49:8 people 28:1 29:24 35:2 44:25 46:21 48:4.7 51:16 52:22 53:7 56:9 65:19 66:25 69:9 71:4 perfectly 69:8 perforce 24:10 period 28:3 person 32:3 52:9 52:10.13 person's 32:1 personal 17:21,24 persuade 20:24 Peter 22:25 **phase** 68:3 photographs 20:14 21:2,5,10 phrased 40:14 physical 10:2 47:1 55:10 56:14 57:20 63:24 64:7 65:17 pick 4:13 35:16 picture 66:12,13 67:5 **Pitchford** 6:2 7:17 11:2 14:3,17 18:12 38:11 43:3 49:15 Pitchford's 2:23 5:18 18:4,7 50:14

place 35:15,16,24

placement 15:13

play 7:23 14:11

plainly 27:18 31:22

34:5 35:18 48:19

43:16

63:2

36:6 37:5,15 41:4

15:7 46:18 47:15 plea 60:21 **plead** 40:18 please 5:3 70:23 **pm** 1:8 62:3,5 74:21 **point** 6:16 13:6 21:22 23:12,18 38:9.18 41:12 42:18 52:1 53:16 55:8 63:21 68:21 pointing 9:23 pointless 14:16 points 34:9 53:10 **police** 1:19,25 7:8 9:6,12,13 10:1 11:24 12:17 14:4 16:18,21 26:8,24 29:2 32:19 35:13 35:23 37:7,12 38:1 44:5.10.25 45:24 47:12 48:3 48:6 49:22 50:24 51:20 74:7.9 **policing** 6:8.14 10:6 16:20 17:15 25:19 32:17 34:14 43:13,20,22 47:3 policy 14:5 15:6,13 34:13,25 pool 23:1,2 **poor** 47:10,23 **ports** 33:6 pose 57:24 69:17 70:24,25 **posed** 65:17 **poses** 70:9 **position** 26:3 27:21 42:15 46:9 49:12 50:19 55:25 56:10 56:12 58:21 61:17 61.18positions 37:8 possibility 29:11 50:3

possible 6:6 20:12 21:14,19 22:1 29:6 48:12,14 59:19 63:13 68:5 69.23 possibly 46:20 68:17 post 27:25 29:12 30:5 posts 37:17 potential 62:22 potentially 62:17 power 21:8,11 42:2 powers 21:6 36:5,6 36:10 41:22 42:7 60:2 practical 16:25 practice 18:23 47:19 **practices** 22:12,23 pragmatic 68:24 praised 48:8 pre-closed 13:2 precisely 26:23 56:23 predecessor 2:12 preference 58:1 59:7 premise 35:22 41:9 prepared 2:12 4:24 5:23 preparing 3:14 present 16:21 presented 31:17 44:4 63:17,18 press 47:4 50:22,23 51:4 pressing 24:3 presuming 39:13 presumption 38:13 38:15,18 49:17,18 50:10,17,20 pretty 31:1 **prevent** 3:6 68:11 prevention 10:5

price 9:8,18 primary 24:9 39:18 **principal** 16:3,11 61:16,17 principle 10:24 23:24 28:6 47:15 55:9.16 56:11 61:14 70:17 principled 49:3 61:9 principles 2:11,15 2:23 3:2,20 4:7,16 5:17,20 7:12 8:12 50:14 61:11,15 74:16,17 **private** 10:3,5 37:4 37:12 probably 61:23 70:16 procedure 10:13 proceedings 7:15 12:1 13:1,2 16:14 17:1 27:10,11 41:13 43:25 44:6 44:9 68:18 process 7:16,18,23 8:9 13:9 16:12 40:24 41:1,7 48:14,15 60:12,25 68:10 71:8,14 72:4 73:7,14 **produce** 21:9 29:13 29:18 50:14 produced 68:6 profound 52:18 profoundly 42:14 52:15 70:15 programme 57:8 58:6 progress 34:16 68:23 progressed 34:4 progression 34:2 35:23 progressions 35:17

patiently 1:15

prominence 46:10	48:1,11,12,13	racist 26:13,20	reasonably 53:17	32:25
promise 39:19,20	49:13 51:3 55:18	27:2 31:2,8,11	reasons 9:4 14:18	release 12:5 29:1
40:18 41:14,16	56:1,5,7,8 66:21	32:16	19:13 21:23 38:3	74:7
42:6,15,20 43:23	67:12 70:20,21	radically 30:24,25	38:5 54:4,9,17	releasing 21:18
45:3,9 46:12,18	72:25	ranks 23:12 34:4	68:20	relevance 27:11
promised 39:22,24	publication 49:9	34:17,22 35:12	receives 13:11	relevant 27:15,18
promises 42:13	publicly 6:6 14:12	rate 70:21	recognise 18:11	28:17,19,24 31:4
promoted 36:14,25	publishing 25:25	rationally 43:8	55:14	31:13 33:17,21,23
promoted 50:14,25	purely 36:20	45:15 48:20	recognised 9:4	35:18 63:22 71:10
proof 44:19	purpose 19:11	re-read 11:10	recommendation	71:10
propensities 31:1	27:24 41:17 43:11	reach 42:4 73:8	35:6	reliance 55:5
proper 8:8 38:20	71:20	reached 2:15	recruitment 42:23	relied 65:14 66:10
74:11	purposes 7:10	read 6:17 10:21	Red 64:9	69:19
properly 13:17	42:20 57:14	11:10 50:8 52:16	redacted 65:23	relies 64:13
14:22 56:22	pursuit 6:24	66:5,17 67:7	66:3	rely 63:4
proportion 28:7	put 13:16 18:12,22	readily 25:22 31:24	refer 17:8 66:2	relying 53:8 65:6
propose 18:9	24:7 30:17 33:18	67:7	reference 13:9 17:2	remainder 12:21
proposing 4:1	35:3 37:5 38:22	real 4:21 12:10	34:8,11,12,21	remaining 46:22
proposition 67:12	39:18 42:9,22	19:1,2,5,10,10	35:8,18 64:3,5	remains 12:9 50:19
protect 45:21 56:25	46:9,25 53:25	20:2,4,8,10,23	referring 11:17	64:7
57:18 71:12	55:4 56:18 61:19	21:12,13,19 24:3	regard 47:11,24	remarks 1:5,9
protected 14:22,24	67:4 71:18	24:4,17,21 25:25	regulation 34:14,25	remind 5:19 38:9
41:20	putting 39:7 45:19	26:9,12,15 27:19	36:4,6,10	repeat 39:1 52:22
protection 10:1,4	58:5 73:19	28:11 29:10 31:22	Rehabilitation 2:2	68:22,22
17:14 57:8 58:6		32:12 37:18 38:3	relation 3:12,23 9:3	report 35:5 48:12
59:7 71:18	Q	38:5,7,14,19,20	10:24 11:4,19	51:4 68:23 69:11
protects 14:21	qualification 41:6	38:23,24 39:1,12	13:20 15:4,11,11	73:5
provide 26:13	qualified 40:20,20	39:13 42:23 43:5	16:7 18:3,19	represent 73:22
provided 65:21	quality 8:16 42:16	49:9,19,25 50:10	20:13,17 23:23	representations
provisionally 72:23	quarters 47:10	52:23 53:6,20	24:24 25:4,12,13	69:25 72:13,17
psychiatric 57:19	quasi 10:24	54:10,16 56:16	25:17,21 29:3	representing 1:16
57:21 60:14 73:16	question 24:7 28:17	58:2,12 62:17,18	30:4 31:18 32:3	reputational 47:2
psychological 10:2	28:24 30:11,25	62:19,21 64:7,18	32:16,17 37:2,4	require 32:7 34:12
10:4 62:13,13	53:5 56:24 57:22	64:18 74:13	39:3,5,24 42:25	41:10,11 53:6
63:24 72:9	73:5	realised 12:13	46:1 47:5 49:24	required 24:18
psychological/ps	questions 60:13	reality 14:10	55:12 56:5,12	40:23 41:8,13
56:17	61:14	really 4:25 37:24	57:23 58:7,9	63:2
public 6:3,8,10,15	quite 3:10,13,19	42:11 46:11 55:10	59:20 60:22 61:6	research 2:9
7:7,9,14,16 8:3	7:5 8:10 29:25	58:13 62:24	61:18 62:12 63:8	respect 20:22 21:22
11:3,4 12:11,18	30:3 41:22 60:24	reason 2:11 18:1	63:10 65:19,20	25:6 29:3 30:9
13:24 15:15 16:4		24:17 27:13 33:19	67:10,18,21 68:16	36:20 42:4,12
16:8,12,13 17:4	R	41:18 42:22 55:7	73:19,21	51:14 62:23
17:14,22,24 33:12	race 25:7,14,14,23	65:8 67:9 72:13	relations 22:13,14	respected 36:7
34:5 36:3 37:25	racial 32:11	reasonable 4:25	55:21	41:15
38:6 43:19 47:14	racism 27:6 31:12	68:23	relationships 32:20	respecting 41:23
	31:20,21			
1	I	I	I	1

				1490 00
respects 16:15	63:16,19,23,24	50:9 68:21	55:21 56:7	small 67:10
respond 67:2	64:7,14,19 65:4,6	secret 6:13 58:2	short 5:1 17:19	SO12 33:6
responds 65:21	65:9 66:10,15	section 60:3	42:16 62:4	SO13 33:7,10
responsibility 39:8	67:21 69:15,17,20	sections 47:4,24	shortage 44:11	Socialist 64:1
restart 62:8	70:9,11,25 71:10	see 4:12 9:10,21	shorthand 60:4	sole 23:2
restriction 3:5 4:20	71:16,18 72:23	10:22 11:2 12:25	62:1	somebody 31:24
5:21 8:24 10:7	73:13,15 74:11	12:25 15:21 26:18	show 44:4 51:22	50:24 52:2,4,12
12:16 13:4 15:2	risks 53:23 72:15	30:8,9 32:2 63:20	72:16	52:14 57:7 58:5
16:25 20:22 55:8	Robert 2:1	66:7 69:5 72:25	showing 65:14	somebody's 56:18
55:19 56:21 59:11	role 13:19 14:3	seek 5:16 45:21	shut 71:11	sorry 19:22 20:2
59:24 60:17 61:14	26:8 39:5 58:23	seeking 20:24	shutting 71:24	40:11 44:23 62:7
61:15 62:16,25	59:3,5,13,15	60:21 71:18	side 6:10 18:13,14	62:9 68:15
68:11 69:15 71:20	60:16	seeks 18:3	24:8 67:5	sort 55:7 64:13
71:25 73:2,9	roles 25:19 37:3	seen 3:8 44:8 50:2	sideline 18:3	sorts 16:8 51:6
result 21:18 41:21	Rolls 68:5	52:15 56:3 65:9	significance 31:22	58:10
resume 74:20	rose 23:12 35:12	65:20 66:23 68:16	59:3	sound 45:11
retention 42:24	Royce 68:5	self 60:13	significant 17:3	source 21:3
retrospective 26:16	ruling 2:11,23 4:7	self-identifying	23:7 44:14 58:24	speak 71:4
reveal 68:20	4:16 5:18 15:25	32:6	59:5 63:23	Special 14:11 15:20
revealed 21:13 52:3	18:7 38:10 49:16	sense 4:13 41:14	Sikand 1:15	22:10 23:3,7,16
revelations 44:21	run 8:6	44:20	similar 22:23 30:14	25:20 26:7,10,18
reverse 60:24	rush 3:21	sensible 5:15 10:13	31:8 33:11,12	26:19 27:25 28:3
revisit 18:10 58:25	Tush J.21	separate 6:22 7:11	37:8 66:19	29:12,14 30:5,7
59:16	S	7:22 8:11 15:3	simple 32:20 47:11	30:21 35:1,20
Rick 64:25	safeguards 36:5	separately 10:16	simple 32.20 47.11 simply 8:25 15:7,21	36:1,12 37:25
right 5:22 8:9,15	safely 63:4	serious 34:18 42:17	30:17 44:6,12	64:6
13:22 19:6 22:9	safety 45:21 46:20	51:10,18,20 52:5	47:9,13 48:9	specific 60:9 66:9
34:11 49:3 50:11	sake 7:8	52:8 53:23 54:11	50:25 51:6,19	speculative 36:20
52:1,23 56:6 61:1	Sanders 18:2 34:10	55:11,24 56:14	54:23 67:5,22	36:22
63:25 64:11 68:1	42:14 46:15	57:18 73:16	68:4 69:3,5 70:17	speed 4:5
73:8,21 74:1	satisfy 27:3 69:12	seriousness 51:1	74:4	spend 3:10
rights 36:7 38:23	save 1:23 12:5	serve 16:17	sir 1:11 2:1,12,21	spied 55:1
rise 32:10 55:1,24	46:19	served 6:22,22	6:17 11:7 13:22	squad 14:11 15:21
60:8 61:25 66:15	saying 12:1 29:3	27:25 42:1,3 67:5	26:24 40:9 50:18	22:11 23:3,8,17
69:19	47:18,20 50:16	71:23	67:14 68:10 69:1	
	54:7 57:23	· · · ·		25:20 26:8,10,18
rising 34:22 risk 12:6 14:23,24	says 38:12	serves 6:24 8:9,18 16:9 19:11 41:17	73:23 74:15 situation 22:19	26:20 28:1,4 29:12,15 30:5,7
	scale 51:8			
16:17 22:3,5,20	sceptical 21:7	service 7:9 14:5	36:12,17,17 47:9	30:21 35:2,20 36:2 37:25 44:11
39:25 44:16 45:24	scope 28:5	session 10:13	49:21 53:24 55:5	
45:25 46:20 47:1	scrutiny 7:14 32:2	sessions 10:14	55:6 57:7 62:22	64:6 Sanadia 26:12
49:23 52:13 53:19	63:1	set 4:6 5:17 12:20	65:2 66:19 73:12	Squad's 36:12
54:5 55:10 56:13	second 6:12 30:20	19:13 24:13 61:5	situations 51:8 57:9	stage 2:14 8:24
56:15,19 57:11,11	41:16	sets 15:25 16:3,16	Slater 1:17	39:7 58:25 59:1
57:25 59:6 60:13	Secondly 13:16	settled 31:15	slightly 1:11 60:11	59:16,17 66:3
60:14 62:12 63:11	Secondry 13.10	sexual 22:13,14	61:7	68:4,18 71:9 72:5

				_
stake 8:8,17 47:20	44:2,12 47:7,12	63:18 65:22	68:16 70:14,16,18	true 16:21 23:4,5,6
47:21	48:10,16,25 49:3	tack 5:1	71:5	23:8,20 37:22
stall 4:6 61:6	49:6,14 52:1,8	tackle 22:2	thinking 43:6,21	trust 68:19 69:2,6,8
standard 27:14	55:15	take 20:8 21:5	third 60:15	69:22
43:23	submissions 1:6,23	27:15 41:4 42:8	thorough 14:7	truth 7:2,7,24 8:10
start 22:16 39:13	2:19 3:6,11,23 4:2	48:4,7 55:20 61:4	thoroughly 68:2	11:24 19:12 20:7
42:14 50:16 59:9	4:24 11:15 18:5	taken 17:21 31:11	69:10	20:11 22:2,6
started 22:25 37:12	19:1,8,14,16,16	47:5 57:16 58:1	thought 17:8 33:1	23:20 24:2 29:8
starting 6:16 38:18	45:9 46:17 48:23	58:10 59:7 64:22	threat 41:24	36:21 55:2 59:14
41:12 42:18 52:1	50:6,8 54:7 56:3	talking 8:5 20:2,4	threats 41:20 65:15	62:24 63:6 68:12
starts 41:9	60:7,9 61:3,8,10	28:20 47:8,9	65:17	71:23,24 72:6
state 60:14 62:13	65:2,12 73:1	57:20	three 3:11,12,15,16	73:6 74:3,13
62:14 69:5 72:11	74:15	target 51:22 68:1	10:14 18:23	try 33:2 68:1
72:14	submit 4:7 33:15	task 7:23 11:5 60:4	threshold 13:4	trying 22:18 29:8
statement 3:8	42:11,13 55:5	team 1:18 2:6	17:16,19	31:10,14
40:21,21 50:11	57:16 58:3 65:5	technique 46:1	tie 21:14	Tuesday 74:22
64:23 65:21,22,23	submitted 59:9	techniques 10:6	tied 44:20 45:1	turn 4:18,19 6:1
66:18,23 67:8	submitting 59:4	16:23 37:8,16	ties 19:20,24 20:5	17:7 30:6 63:20
statements 40:8,10	60:24	45:22	time 3:13 4:5 5:8	two 6:3 10:9 13:12
65:10,16 71:7	substance 42:12	tell 7:20 10:9 18:14	20:15,15 21:2	16:3 30:8,16,24
statutory 34:13	68:10 71:8,14	30:22 42:4 47:16	22:8,11,17,23	45:19 53:10,18
step 60:21	substantial 3:11	61:21	23:5 26:19 29:15	62:11
steps 21:5 64:22	substantive 1:23	telling 29:8 31:6	29:25 30:7 31:23	U
stop 10:11 28:12	59:12 68:3,9,13	tend 8:23	33:1 47:4 61:5,13	
35:16 37:15	sufficient 27:12	tension 6:3	64:17 68:24 69:12	ultimately 58:3
strength 42:16	45:13	terms 13:8 17:2	time-consuming	unable 58:20
47:17	suggest 2:22 45:3	19:11 34:8,10,12	3:10	unalterable 49:18
strikes 36:19	54:5	34:20 35:8,18	times 23:9	unattractive 70:16
strong 13:24 22:12	suggested 21:4	40:16 65:9	today 1:22 13:7	uncover 16:21
38:6 39:2 49:17	suggesting 73:25	territory 9:14,16	told 1:22 46:6	undercover 6:7,14
struck 17:23 50:21	suggests 42:14	terrorism 33:7	57:15 68:18 70:3	9:12,13 20:18 21:15 22:1,22
structurally 5:15	summary 15:25	test 13:10	70:7 71:5 72:11	23:1,1 26:6 29:20
style 23:15	supplemented 1:17	tested 13:17	72:24	30:13 32:20 34:14
sub 16:8	supporting 64:14	Thank 2:17 74:18	tomorrow 1:20	34:19 37:7,9 38:1
subject 8:19,20	supports 46:19	things 18:9 30:16	60:9 74:20	43:7,13,20,22
16:12 26:1 28:15	suppose 18:6	30:24 31:17 35:11	Toulson 10:23	43.7,13,20,22
30:2 43:24 51:25	supposing 2:11	52:16 54:11 58:22	trace 21:19,20	47:3,12,25 48:2,6
54:19	sure 5:7 34:23	63:10,12	track 59:12	49:22 50:13,24
subjected 52:11,12	36:25 37:5,22	think 1:22 3:7,18	tracked 74:10	51:19 55:21
52:14 53:8 65:14	43:13 70:20	4:25 10:11 11:16	translate 16:8	underlying 42:8
subjects 11:3	surprise 66:16	11:22 17:10 20:2	53:13	underlying 42.8 understand 1:25
submission 2:14 11:23 20:5 24:14	suspect 71:3	21:6 28:6 29:22	transparency 7:9	4:7 15:6 22:15,18
	T	32:5 35:19,22 44:7 52:20 57:5	treated 54:23	25:25 31:10,14,24
34:11,20 36:22 39:20 40:3 42:25	tab 19:16 40:22	59:14,20 66:20	Troops 65:1,4	36:23 48:16 55:25
37.20 40.3 42.23	23.10 10.22	37.17,40 00.40	1100ps 03.1,4	23.22 13.10 23.23
			<u> </u>	

			1	ĺ
58:23 59:13 66:13	volunteers 44:11	68:15	X	21 74:22
67:7,14 68:2 69:7	***	wholly 23:24 43:3	X 1:3 26:5,5 29:4	294 20:23 21:2,3,5
72:2	W	widely 35:20		22:7
understandable	W 29:4	widespread 6:8	Y	
55:16	waited 1:15	wife 49:24	Y 29:4	3
understandably	waiting 62:7	wing 63:25 64:9,12	year 2:10,12	3 56:19
55:1	want 2:21 3:1 7:2	73:21	years 46:22	4
understanding	18:17 24:16 28:11	wish 2:5 49:7,7		-
31:23	54:13 60:10,12,18	73:4	Z	48:5,6 16:17
understood 23:14	63:7,11,15	withheld 13:3	Z 29:4	4,000 29:2
53:5 58:24	warn 45:7	witness 31:5 57:8		4.00 60:5
undertake 37:3	wasn't 41:18	58:6 59:6	0	4.06 62:3
39:23	waste 46:7,9	witnesses 7:3,21	1	4.10 62:5
undertaken 15:17	way 4:12 5:12	9:1,24 10:3		4.30 74:18,21
undertaking 25:24	10:10 15:5 20:17	women 25:15,16,18	1 1:5 8:5,6 50:19	44 19:17
unfavourable 53:1	26:14,14 27:17	25:23 26:22 27:7	53:16 63:18	5
unit 36:3,4 38:1	29:5 31:7 51:17	32:17,24 52:16	10 38:23	5 40:22
United 9:15,16	54:2,23 58:7	wonder 27:24	10.1 64:5	5.3 63:21
unquestionably	59:19 60:16,25	46:10	10.30 74:20,22	3.3 03.21
8:14,17 52:11	61:1 66:24 70:14	Woods 1:18	100 11:18 12:15,21	6
73:11	72:3	words 3:15 15:9	103 12:24	6 15:24
unrealistic 69:6	ways 10:17 28:19	43:15	104 12:24	68 6:17,18,21
unsatisfactory 68:3	40:20	work 10:17 36:24	105 13:5	69 8:23
upset 55:17,24	weigh 39:15 47:13	36:24 44:25 45:13	107 13:18	
use 37:6 45:22	weighed 46:25	48:8	108 19:14,17 24:24	7
useful 32:12 63:10	weighing 8:24 9:22	Workers 64:1	109 13:18 112 13:23	7 5:20 17:22 38:11
63:12	38:7 51:6	working 33:10	112 13.23 12 6:1 16:5	70 6:18 10:9
utility 46:1	weighs 45:15	world 74:9	13 63:20	71 10:11
	weight 3:3 14:8,22	writer 62:1	13 03.20 142 38:11	78 16:1
V	39:21,24 40:1,5	writers 60:4	142 38:11 146 14:17	
value 6:25 7:11,22	45:10 46:4 47:22	written 18:5 19:14		8
8:11 12:12 38:8	48:18	19:15 50:8	171 28:1,9,11,15	8 17:25 19:16 48:21
various 2:8 18:14	weighted 17:5	wrong 35:2,11,14	29:1 30:5 19 65:12	55:11 56:14
vary 57:5	weights 24:14 30:8	42:14,18 43:12	19 03:12	8.3 64:3
victims 7:10	Weinstein 56:5	52:9,10,12 55:4	2	8.4 64:3
view 2:6 12:3 18:20	welcome 18:19	68:11 70:16 74:4	2 1:6 50:20 56:19	80 65:2
29:13 30:22 47:5	66:23	wrongdoing 7:8,10	2.30 61:7	82 10:19,21
48:4,7 49:24	went 35:19 37:12	12:15,16,18 27:21	2.30 61.7 2.32 1:8	85 16:1
66:14	whatsoever 55:3	30:13 34:4 37:24	20 1:1 65:12,22	87 10:21
violence 52:11	65:16 72:11,18	39:4,10 41:5	20 1.1 03.12,22 20(4) 60:3	89 10:20,22
virtue 8:16 47:11	whilst 34:18 55:21	42:17,19 51:11,18	2008 64:7	
60:14	whistle 24:23 25:11	51:21 52:5,8	2016 5:24	9
volume 5:20,23	whistle-blowing	53:12,15 54:12,14	2010 3.24 2017 1:1 38:10	90 11:2,7
38:11	25:21 26:2 34:1	54:19	74:22	91 11:2,7
volunteering 44:25	wholeheartedly		203 38:10 49:16	93 11:8,20
			200 JU.10 TJ.10	
	1	1	<u> </u>	1
DIT		DET 61 1 1	om Oth Elect	165 Eloot Ctroot